



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church w/ Don Schmitt

1
00:02:47,670 --> 00:02:45,170
[Music]

2
00:02:48,949 --> 00:02:47,680
[Applause]

3
00:02:51,949 --> 00:02:48,959
the smoke radio

4
00:02:53,509 --> 00:02:51,959
for the masses headline edition july 8

5
00:02:55,430 --> 00:02:53,519
1947

6
00:02:57,190 --> 00:02:55,440
the army air forces has announced that a

7
00:02:59,589 --> 00:02:57,200
flying disc has been found

8
00:03:00,949 --> 00:02:59,599
and is now in the possession of the army

9
00:03:04,309 --> 00:03:00,959
if the game is rigged

10
00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:04,319
change the game game changer

11
00:03:09,430 --> 00:03:07,440
i occasionally think how quickly our

12
00:03:12,470 --> 00:03:09,440
differences worldwide

13
00:03:13,270 --> 00:03:12,480

would vanish if we were facing an alien

14

00:03:19,670 --> 00:03:13,280

threat

15

00:03:22,470 --> 00:03:19,680

from outside this world

16

00:03:23,589 --> 00:03:22,480

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:26,070 --> 00:03:23,599

jimmy church

18

00:03:27,190 --> 00:03:26,080

on the game changer radio network and

19

00:03:31,990 --> 00:03:27,200

kgra

20

00:03:35,070 --> 00:03:32,000

the global radio alliance

21

00:03:37,250 --> 00:03:35,080

i need your help to get to the year

22

00:03:41,030 --> 00:03:37,260

1985.

23

00:03:43,110 --> 00:03:41,040

[Music]

24

00:03:45,980 --> 00:03:43,120

you are listening to fate to flag with

25

00:03:53,429 --> 00:03:45,990

jimmy judge on the game changer network

26

00:03:58,470 --> 00:03:55,080

good evening

27

00:04:05,589 --> 00:04:01,830

payton black

28

00:04:05,599 --> 00:04:10,309

for the

29

00:04:10,319 --> 00:04:15,910

masses yeah man how you doing

30

00:04:26,390 --> 00:04:17,160

how you doing

31

00:04:35,390 --> 00:04:31,150

today's tuesday august 25 2020

32

00:04:37,430 --> 00:04:35,400

238 days into the new year only

33

00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:37,440

128 days

34

00:04:42,150 --> 00:04:40,800

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

35

00:04:43,480 --> 00:04:42,160

in the middle of beautiful downtown

36

00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:43,490

burbank california

37

00:04:47,270 --> 00:04:45,840

[Music]

38

00:04:48,950 --> 00:04:47,280

and i would like to welcome everybody

39

00:04:52,390 --> 00:04:48,960

listening all around the world

40

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,400

all across the united states

41

00:04:55,590 --> 00:04:54,560

hither and tether to and fro back and

42

00:04:58,230 --> 00:04:55,600

forth up and down

43

00:05:01,350 --> 00:04:58,240

east and west north and south far and

44

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:03,710

this is fade to black

45

00:05:11,430 --> 00:05:08,639

[Music]

46

00:05:13,430 --> 00:05:11,440

for kjcr the game changer networking

47

00:05:14,469 --> 00:05:13,440

k.g.r.a the planet i'm your host jimmy

48

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:14,479

church

49

00:05:22,310 --> 00:05:17,600

and i have got a hair in my eye and it

50

00:05:22,320 --> 00:05:28,469

yeah this old guy's got long hair

51

00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:31,830

all right i'm ready to do this

52

00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:38,870

i'm gonna lose that competition that's

53

00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:41,759

right don schmidt is back

54

00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:43,280

we're gonna be talking about his new

55

00:05:49,110 --> 00:05:45,440

book tonight and

56

00:05:51,350 --> 00:05:49,120

also uh we're gonna jump into

57

00:05:54,150 --> 00:05:51,360

to uh to a subject that everybody's

58

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:54,160

talking about right now

59

00:05:58,309 --> 00:05:56,880

old school versus new school ufo

60

00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:58,319

research

61

00:06:03,189 --> 00:06:01,840

and uh don donna's been at this for a

62

00:06:06,550 --> 00:06:03,199

very long time and and

63

00:06:07,510 --> 00:06:06,560

and very committed and uh he knows what

64

00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:07,520

he's talking about

65

00:06:12,230 --> 00:06:10,479

uh when we when we go here so that's

66

00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:12,240

what we're gonna do tonight tomorrow

67

00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:13,120

night

68

00:06:21,590 --> 00:06:16,240

on this very program jason

69

00:06:26,430 --> 00:06:21,600

quit for a quick spiricy seven

70

00:06:29,110 --> 00:06:26,440

yeah man jason quit

71

00:06:31,909 --> 00:06:29,120

conspiracy seven

72

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:31,919

man that's that's just turned into a hit

73

00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:33,120

i knew it would too

74

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:41,430

jason quit tomorrow night and um

75

00:06:46,550 --> 00:06:44,160

let's just jump into everything uh let's

76

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:46,560

get this uh show cracking right now

77

00:06:51,909 --> 00:06:49,680

uh again if you want to check out the uh

78

00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:51,919

new episode of the h factor go to

79

00:06:56,550 --> 00:06:54,080

our youtube channel for game changer

80

00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:56,560

network the links are all over social

81

00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:58,639

media it's game changer network

82

00:07:02,070 --> 00:07:01,599

youtube forward slash game changer

83

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:02,080

network

84

00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:05,680

i believe is our url

85

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:08,800

i don't even know what's url stand for

86

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:11,840

who knows anybody know

87

00:07:22,180 --> 00:07:15,039

u r l

88

00:07:24,469 --> 00:07:22,190

youtube slash

89

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:24,479

[Laughter]

90

00:07:31,909 --> 00:07:28,240

man what was uh man

91

00:07:35,270 --> 00:07:31,919

what was slash dot oh

92

00:07:39,430 --> 00:07:35,280

man slash dot has still got to be around

93

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:39,440

i used to speaking of that

94

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:42,479

i bet you ipd goes to slash dot every

95

00:07:47,430 --> 00:07:43,440

single day

96

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:47,440

he's an original he's an original slash

97

00:07:53,189 --> 00:07:50,479

daddy and i'll bet you money on that i

98

00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:53,199

started that man i started slashdot me

99

00:08:01,510 --> 00:07:55,599

and a couple of guys in chicago

100

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:04,230

i kid no i'm not i'm not kidding

101
00:08:08,309 --> 00:08:05,199
actually

102
00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:08,319
he probably did slash dot man i used to

103
00:08:13,990 --> 00:08:11,039
spend so much time there

104
00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:14,000
that uh that was impressive anybody

105
00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:15,680
universal relay link

106
00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:18,720
uh is that it i said that makes it

107
00:08:23,830 --> 00:08:21,039
i that's coming in from dennis somebody

108
00:08:26,710 --> 00:08:23,840
that i trust a lot

109
00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:26,720
he probably googled it no not dennis

110
00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:28,560
dennis is too smart

111
00:08:35,670 --> 00:08:31,599
uh uniform resource

112
00:08:38,870 --> 00:08:35,680
locator that's from tampa rick

113
00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:38,880

uh unified resource link

114

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:42,000

okay so wait a minute here i got

115

00:08:48,389 --> 00:08:45,120

i got i got a lot of different answers

116

00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:48,399

universal resource locator

117

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:51,920

uniform resource locator okay

118

00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:54,959

look that's one two three four five

119

00:09:03,430 --> 00:08:58,320

six fader knots six different

120

00:09:11,269 --> 00:09:07,190

unif universal registry link

121

00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:11,279

ah so nobody knows is it registry is it

122

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:12,160

resource

123

00:09:17,110 --> 00:09:15,920

is it universal is it uniform is it link

124

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:17,120

is it locator

125

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:20,880

all right now i thought

126

00:09:25,680 --> 00:09:30,870

i want to say i'm not the dumb one here

127

00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:33,590

oh man okay you guys just keep that

128

00:09:36,630 --> 00:09:35,040

going i'll let you fight amongst

129

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:36,640

yourselves

130

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:39,040

everybody came in with an answer except

131

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:40,640

for ipd

132

00:09:47,509 --> 00:09:44,160

uh who uh our local uh

133

00:09:50,230 --> 00:09:47,519

computer guru here on fade to black who

134

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:50,240

whose computer blew up and he's out

135

00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:52,000

shopping so he's probably

136

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:54,000

not with us tonight i don't know when

137

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:57,040

was the last time ipd

138

00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:59,600

was not in the sandbox at the start of

139

00:10:04,230 --> 00:10:01,680

the show

140

00:10:05,670 --> 00:10:04,240

wow man i'm feeling kind of i'm feeling

141

00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:05,680

kind of strange

142

00:10:11,269 --> 00:10:08,480

of course mark taran has got to come up

143

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:11,279

with the wikipedia.org

144

00:10:17,990 --> 00:10:14,399

explanation for url

145

00:10:19,269 --> 00:10:18,000

because carl the programmer says it's

146

00:10:22,310 --> 00:10:19,279

uniform resource

147

00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:22,320

locator okay

148

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:25,600

all right well um you might be right

149

00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:27,360

there dennis because

150

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:30,079

mark tarana who who believes everything

151
00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:31,200
on wikipedia

152
00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:34,959
is saying the same thing so there you go

153
00:10:42,150 --> 00:10:39,040
uniform resource locator

154
00:10:42,870 --> 00:10:42,160
okay all right it's for people that

155
00:10:46,389 --> 00:10:42,880
can't

156
00:10:48,790 --> 00:10:46,399
find their uh mcdonald's

157
00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:48,800
get up when they go to work unicorn

158
00:10:53,430 --> 00:10:50,399
resource locator

159
00:10:56,230 --> 00:10:53,440
the winner is david x pendleton

160
00:10:57,190 --> 00:10:56,240
everybody there you go all right now

161
00:11:01,670 --> 00:10:57,200
that we just

162
00:11:05,350 --> 00:11:01,680
discussed urls for 10 minutes slash dot

163
00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:05,360

does anybody remember slash dot

164

00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:08,640

and i am yeah i'm gonna call ipd

165

00:11:11,990 --> 00:11:10,959

check in right now thanks stacy you

166

00:11:15,750 --> 00:11:12,000

should do that

167

00:11:19,030 --> 00:11:15,760

um slash it was just incredible

168

00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:19,040

a bunch of nerds and geeks uh getting

169

00:11:23,670 --> 00:11:20,640

together discussing

170

00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:23,680

things it was uh absolutely absolutely

171

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:24,240

incredible

172

00:11:31,030 --> 00:11:27,360

okay where am i at crystal skulls

173

00:11:33,829 --> 00:11:31,040

carolyn ford texted me

174

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:33,839

today right before the show i could show

175

00:11:40,829 --> 00:11:36,320

you the text on the camera

176

00:11:43,990 --> 00:11:40,839

saying thank you and i'm going to say it

177

00:11:46,949 --> 00:11:44,000

again everybody wants their first

178

00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:46,959

crystal skull or maybe their second

179

00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:48,959

crystal skull there's only one place to

180

00:11:52,069 --> 00:11:49,680

go

181

00:11:53,269 --> 00:11:52,079

the best resource everybody wonders

182

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:53,279

where they're coming from

183

00:11:57,509 --> 00:11:54,959

how do people you know you see somebody

184

00:12:00,310 --> 00:11:57,519

with them i got it from carolyn ford

185

00:12:01,509 --> 00:12:00,320

yeah this is the most amazing crystal

186

00:12:03,110 --> 00:12:01,519

skull i've ever seen where'd you get it

187

00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:03,120

got it from carolyn ford

188

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:04,959

well that's where you need to go

189

00:12:11,829 --> 00:12:08,880

einstein the crystalskull.com

190

00:12:13,269 --> 00:12:11,839

it's very simple and you know just look

191

00:12:16,790 --> 00:12:13,279

look what i have

192

00:12:20,710 --> 00:12:16,800

here in the studio right and

193

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:20,720

and elvis who is too heavy for me to

194

00:12:25,110 --> 00:12:21,920

pick up he's not very

195

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:25,120

big he's this big buddy's garnet and he

196

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:27,120

weighs 27 pounds

197

00:12:32,550 --> 00:12:30,480

and it's this big um the best

198

00:12:34,870 --> 00:12:32,560

so go to einstein the crystal skull.com

199

00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:34,880

today use the promo code

200

00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:38,720

jimmy jimmy j-i-m-m-y you will get 10

201
00:12:45,190 --> 00:12:41,760
off of your crystal skull order today go

202
00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:45,200
and visit carolyn ford all right

203
00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:47,839
all right all right where am i at uh

204
00:12:51,910 --> 00:12:49,200
this thursday

205
00:12:52,870 --> 00:12:51,920
free preview of the lizzie borden murder

206
00:12:56,710 --> 00:12:52,880
house live

207
00:12:59,269 --> 00:12:56,720
this thursday go to thedarkzone.tv

208
00:13:01,670 --> 00:12:59,279
get signed up get it check it out

209
00:13:03,829 --> 00:13:01,680
thursday is the free preview everything

210
00:13:06,629 --> 00:13:03,839
kicks off friday august 28th all the way

211
00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:06,639
through monday august 31st it is a 24

212
00:13:11,550 --> 00:13:07,839
hour a day

213
00:13:14,110 --> 00:13:11,560

four day live stream all right

214

00:13:15,670 --> 00:13:14,120

thedarkzone.tv the links are over at

215

00:13:16,710 --> 00:13:15,680

jimmychurchradio.com you just got to

216

00:13:18,870 --> 00:13:16,720

click on it and go

217

00:13:21,030 --> 00:13:18,880

and and check it out you never know

218

00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:21,040

who's gonna stop by

219

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:25,600

all right all right thedarkzone.tv

220

00:13:29,910 --> 00:13:27,360

now i've gotta disclose your fest

221

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:29,920

announcements

222

00:13:35,750 --> 00:13:33,040

disclosure fest is happening right here

223

00:13:38,870 --> 00:13:35,760

in los angeles at the historic los

224

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:38,880

angeles park in downtown los angeles

225

00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:42,560

it's on my birthday october 10th and

226

00:13:45,910 --> 00:13:44,240

what's the day after your birthday what

227

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:45,920

do they call that

228

00:13:51,590 --> 00:13:49,279

it's you have birthday eve and then

229

00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:51,600

birthday and then birthday

230

00:13:57,430 --> 00:13:55,680

well that's october 11th okay 2020. this

231

00:13:59,269 --> 00:13:57,440

will be an amazing

232

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:59,279

live streaming event with everything

233

00:14:02,230 --> 00:14:01,360

visible for you to engage in this

234

00:14:05,509 --> 00:14:02,240

multimedia

235

00:14:06,550 --> 00:14:05,519

festival all right now yes if you want

236

00:14:08,710 --> 00:14:06,560

to hang out they

237

00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:08,720

are live streaming filming making a

238

00:14:13,430 --> 00:14:09,680

documentary

239

00:14:15,430 --> 00:14:13,440

of everything and then so you can go

240

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:15,440

and if you want to get in on the filming

241

00:14:19,350 --> 00:14:17,199

or be part of the live stream

242

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:19,360

come on down to the park and hang out

243

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:20,639

with all of us it's my birthday we're

244

00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:21,760

going to celebrate so

245

00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:24,399

come on down and do that but it's going

246

00:14:30,150 --> 00:14:25,680

to be live streaming

247

00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:30,160

all around the world okay it's two days

248

00:14:36,389 --> 00:14:33,440

five stages five stages of music

249

00:14:38,310 --> 00:14:36,399

everything visible for you to engage in

250

00:14:41,829 --> 00:14:38,320

this multimedia festival

251
00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:41,839
two days five stages yoga speakers music

252
00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:44,480
art installations workshops and virtual

253
00:14:48,030 --> 00:14:45,600
exhibitors

254
00:14:50,949 --> 00:14:48,040
all you have to do is go to

255
00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:50,959
disclosurefest.org for details

256
00:14:54,949 --> 00:14:53,120
very simple go and get it done

257
00:14:57,189 --> 00:14:54,959
disclosure fest i'm so

258
00:14:58,150 --> 00:14:57,199
looking forward to this all right follow

259
00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:58,160
me on twitter at

260
00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:01,440
j church radio at j church

261
00:15:07,030 --> 00:15:04,800
radio you can see what uh mark turana

262
00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:07,040
is uh posting now posted something else

263
00:15:12,150 --> 00:15:09,920

from from wikipedia

264

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:12,160

yeah the wikipedia listing for jimmy

265

00:15:17,189 --> 00:15:13,040

church

266

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:17,199

it says blah blah blah yeah we know that

267

00:15:22,230 --> 00:15:20,560

we know that mark we know that

268

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:22,240

follow me on twitter at j church radio

269

00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:24,880

the sandbox is hashtag f2b

270

00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:27,920

on twitter come and see whatever

271

00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:31,199

personal hangover day person oh

272

00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:32,800

oh i thought it was your personal

273

00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:35,279

hangover day that that you did something

274

00:15:38,150 --> 00:15:36,320

last night

275

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:38,160

sarah you're saying that that's what the

276

00:15:43,030 --> 00:15:41,040

day after oh i get it i get it

277

00:15:45,030 --> 00:15:43,040

i get it any questions or comments

278

00:15:48,990 --> 00:15:45,040

tonight hashtag f2bq

279

00:15:49,000 --> 00:15:53,430

jimmychurchradio.com breaking news

280

00:16:01,749 --> 00:15:57,350

kfc that's right

281

00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:05,269

kentucky fried chicken says it is

282

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:10,240

halting its finger licking good

283

00:16:14,629 --> 00:16:13,440

slogan now you have to ask yourself

284

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:14,639

how's that possible

285

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:19,040

can't do that you you can't do that

286

00:16:24,550 --> 00:16:22,480

it's part of america kentucky fried

287

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:24,560

chickens has given the current hygiene

288

00:16:31,030 --> 00:16:27,839

advice being given

289

00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:31,040

and because of the coronavirus pandemic

290

00:16:38,790 --> 00:16:35,120

they can no longer say print or imply

291

00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:38,800

that their chicken is finger licking

292

00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:44,629

holy crap kfc announced today and i

293

00:16:53,269 --> 00:16:46,320

quote

294

00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:53,279

in a unique situation having an iconic

295

00:16:57,110 --> 00:16:55,519

slogan that doesn't quite fit in the

296

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:57,120

current environment

297

00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:01,120

end quote it has altered its packaging

298

00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:04,640

with the phrase obscured

299

00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:08,799

but kfc said the phrase would return

300

00:17:13,829 --> 00:17:12,079

when the time is right

301
00:17:15,750 --> 00:17:13,839
the company revealed its new look

302
00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:15,760
through a youtube video today

303
00:17:22,230 --> 00:17:18,959
showing the slogan pixelated on posters

304
00:17:27,510 --> 00:17:22,240
and its food buckets

305
00:17:31,270 --> 00:17:27,520
saying that thing we always say

306
00:17:34,150 --> 00:17:31,280
ignore it for now

307
00:17:38,390 --> 00:17:34,160
end quote what does that do for

308
00:17:41,430 --> 00:17:40,310
yeah i hope he's got a stash of the

309
00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:41,440
old-school

310
00:17:49,830 --> 00:17:44,640
buckets i mean seriously i mean

311
00:17:54,070 --> 00:17:49,840
have we really really come to that

312
00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,080
i mean really come to that now

313
00:17:57,750 --> 00:17:56,400

i don't know about the hygiene thing i

314

00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:57,760

don't know i don't know

315

00:18:03,029 --> 00:18:00,799

i don't think anybody else is licking

316

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:03,039

other people's fingers i mean you don't

317

00:18:05,830 --> 00:18:04,320

bite the chicken

318

00:18:07,350 --> 00:18:05,840

and then stick your fingers in somebody

319

00:18:08,710 --> 00:18:07,360

else's mouth

320

00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:08,720

i don't think anybody's out there doing

321

00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:10,720

that that's the advice it's finger

322

00:18:14,070 --> 00:18:12,400

looking good but don't put your finger

323

00:18:15,830 --> 00:18:14,080

in your friend's mouth it's finger

324

00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:15,840

looking good don't put your finger in

325

00:18:21,190 --> 00:18:16,880

your kid's mouth

326

00:18:23,909 --> 00:18:21,200

your mom's mouth right i don't get it

327

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:23,919

i don't get it if you've got coronavirus

328

00:18:26,950 --> 00:18:24,720

on your hands

329

00:18:28,470 --> 00:18:26,960

or your mouth you've already got it eat

330

00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:28,480

your chicken

331

00:18:35,430 --> 00:18:32,640

lick your fingers gives a crap

332

00:18:36,549 --> 00:18:35,440

man meow just said i still lick my

333

00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:36,559

fingers

334

00:18:40,310 --> 00:18:38,480

i'm such a rebel living on the edge i

335

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,320

know

336

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,799

rita writes me about that don't do that

337

00:18:50,070 --> 00:18:44,720

i'm like

338

00:18:53,830 --> 00:18:51,590

i'm in a great mood don schmidt is here

339

00:18:56,950 --> 00:18:53,840

let's get this show cracking

340

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:56,960

happy birthday to today sean

341

00:19:02,390 --> 00:19:00,799

connery is 90. i almost need to say that

342

00:19:06,310 --> 00:19:02,400

like three or four times

343

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:06,320

sean connery is 90.

344

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:09,600

director tim burton today

345

00:19:17,029 --> 00:19:13,520

62. gene simmons

346

00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:17,039

today oh man i'm going to get struck by

347

00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:18,080

lightning

348

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:26,470

oh man you know

349

00:19:31,270 --> 00:19:29,039

the four horsemen of the apocalypse are

350

00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:31,280

coming down the street

351
00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:34,799
when you just know that gene simmons

352
00:19:41,430 --> 00:19:39,039
is cruising around his house in a walker

353
00:19:42,789 --> 00:19:41,440
think about that actor alexander

354
00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:42,799
skarsgard today

355
00:19:47,830 --> 00:19:46,000
is 44. he played eric northman in true

356
00:19:51,190 --> 00:19:47,840
blood he was excellent

357
00:19:55,350 --> 00:19:51,200
elvis costello today is 66.

358
00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:55,360
rob halford today is 69

359
00:20:03,190 --> 00:19:59,440
and guitar great almost a living legend

360
00:20:05,909 --> 00:20:03,200
vivian campbell today

361
00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,919
is 58 years old does vivian get living

362
00:20:09,270 --> 00:20:07,679
legend status

363
00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:09,280

like you know gene simmons or rob

364

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:10,720

halford

365

00:20:15,909 --> 00:20:13,840

is vivian campbell there for those first

366

00:20:19,029 --> 00:20:15,919

two deal records

367

00:20:22,710 --> 00:20:19,039

i'm j i'm just power of suggestion

368

00:20:25,350 --> 00:20:22,720

right not yeah okay all right all right

369

00:20:27,909 --> 00:20:25,360

all right def leppard

370

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:27,919

not so much but the first two deal

371

00:20:32,950 --> 00:20:28,960

records

372

00:20:36,310 --> 00:20:32,960

think about that holy diva right

373

00:20:38,789 --> 00:20:36,320

last in line vivian

374

00:20:40,470 --> 00:20:38,799

campbell today 58 years old our dead

375

00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:40,480

guy's birthday today

376

00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:43,760

yo 1951 to 2004

377

00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:46,799

died at the age of 54. peter frampton's

378

00:20:51,669 --> 00:20:49,200

uh keyboard player rhythm guitarist

379

00:20:54,390 --> 00:20:51,679

during frampton's heyday

380

00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:54,400

that's right when frampton literally

381

00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:55,039

owned

382

00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:58,080

planet earth

383

00:21:02,950 --> 00:21:01,120

he was made a household name when peter

384

00:21:04,789 --> 00:21:02,960

says

385

00:21:06,149 --> 00:21:04,799

bob mayo one of the keyboards mr bob

386

00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:06,159

mayo remember that

387

00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:08,400

during do you feel like we do right the

388

00:21:15,430 --> 00:21:11,280

live version from frampton comes alive

389

00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:15,440

right that's bob mayo on february 23

390

00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:17,200

2004

391

00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:19,520

mayo was touring with peter frampton in

392

00:21:23,430 --> 00:21:21,120

basil switzerland

393

00:21:25,029 --> 00:21:23,440

where he had a heart attack and died i

394

00:21:28,630 --> 00:21:25,039

uh i saw frampton

395

00:21:30,149 --> 00:21:28,640

one of the first concerts 1977

396

00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:30,159

frampton comes a live tour rick

397

00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:32,240

derringer opened the show

398

00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:35,200

at market square arena in indianapolis

399

00:21:38,710 --> 00:21:35,520

and

400

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:38,720

anyway so frampton comes out

401
00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:42,960
and and i look and there's no

402
00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:46,640
there's no bob mayo i'm like wait a

403
00:21:50,710 --> 00:21:47,840
minute here

404
00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:50,720
it's frampton on guitar bass player no

405
00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:52,320
keyboard player in the drummer this is

406
00:21:55,750 --> 00:21:54,159
three-piece band what's going on here i

407
00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:55,760
want my ticket money back

408
00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:58,480
frantic goes right up to the microphone

409
00:22:03,430 --> 00:22:00,000
and says

410
00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:03,440
our drummer what was his name um uh

411
00:22:08,390 --> 00:22:05,120
[Music]

412
00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:08,400
sydney sheldon i think are drummers sick

413
00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:08,960

tonight

414

00:22:13,830 --> 00:22:11,679

but mr bob mayo can play the drums i was

415

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:13,840

like oh so we got bob mayo

416

00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:16,159

he's just playing drums tonight and he

417

00:22:20,390 --> 00:22:18,080

did and it was great

418

00:22:21,669 --> 00:22:20,400

happy birthday bob uh you were game

419

00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:21,679

changer man

420

00:22:28,149 --> 00:22:25,039

mr mr bob mayo it's his birthday

421

00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:28,159

on this day in history 1835

422

00:22:34,310 --> 00:22:31,440

it was the great moon hoax

423

00:22:35,110 --> 00:22:34,320

you probably don't know about this so

424

00:22:41,029 --> 00:22:35,120

let me

425

00:22:43,830 --> 00:22:41,039

educate you 1835 the great moon hoax

426
00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:43,840
is published in the new york sun it was

427
00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:44,960
a series of

428
00:22:49,430 --> 00:22:48,400
six articles and they it wasn't called

429
00:22:52,470 --> 00:22:49,440
the great moon hoax

430
00:22:53,590 --> 00:22:52,480
by the way that's right six articles

431
00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:53,600
saying that

432
00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:56,480
sir john herschel the most famous

433
00:23:00,549 --> 00:22:57,520
astronomer

434
00:23:02,870 --> 00:23:00,559
of his day had found

435
00:23:04,390 --> 00:23:02,880
evidence of life forms on the moon he

436
00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:04,400
went to south africa

437
00:23:08,070 --> 00:23:06,080
got the biggest telescope in the world

438
00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:08,080

at the time pointed it at the moon was

439

00:23:11,750 --> 00:23:09,360

studying the moon

440

00:23:14,390 --> 00:23:11,760

and then the article said that he found

441

00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:14,400

life forms on the moon including

442

00:23:22,470 --> 00:23:18,240

fantastic animals like unicorns

443

00:23:26,470 --> 00:23:22,480

two legged beavers and furry winged

444

00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:26,480

humanoids resembling bats

445

00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:34,830

the new york sun did it to

446

00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:38,960

increase sales

447

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:42,240

that's right well it worked

448

00:23:46,470 --> 00:23:44,240

the public believed the story and the

449

00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:46,480

new york sun

450

00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:49,440

after the articles were published became

451
00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:50,640
the largest

452
00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:54,880
newspaper in the world

453
00:24:01,190 --> 00:23:58,080
and that happened on this day

454
00:24:02,549 --> 00:24:01,200
in 1835 you should go read the articles

455
00:24:03,430 --> 00:24:02,559
man they're absolutely incredible

456
00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:03,440
incredible

457
00:24:10,230 --> 00:24:07,200
fader fact keanu reeves

458
00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:10,240
was forced to shoot a film

459
00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,080
after a friend forged his signature on

460
00:24:19,830 --> 00:24:16,799
the film's contract

461
00:24:21,269 --> 00:24:19,840
that's right he had to do it

462
00:24:23,669 --> 00:24:21,279
and i know what you're saying right now

463
00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:23,679

church it didn't happen it did happen

464

00:24:27,029 --> 00:24:25,600

now i know what you're asking you want

465

00:24:30,830 --> 00:24:27,039

to know what the film was

466

00:24:34,630 --> 00:24:30,840

well the film was made it was

467

00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:34,640

called the watcher

468

00:24:40,149 --> 00:24:37,360

that's right i saw that piece of crap

469

00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:40,159

the watcher

470

00:24:44,310 --> 00:24:42,080

that's right and it went down as one of

471

00:24:47,669 --> 00:24:44,320

the worst films in history

472

00:24:50,149 --> 00:24:47,679

and that that is your fader fact

473

00:24:52,230 --> 00:24:50,159

that's been vetted that's real it's also

474

00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:52,240

been vetted about its status

475

00:25:05,110 --> 00:25:02,230

rivermooncoffee.com fade to black blend

476

00:25:06,070 --> 00:25:05,120

go to rivermooncoffee.com promo code f2b

477

00:25:08,070 --> 00:25:06,080

blind 15

478

00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:08,080

off of your order today you can go to

479

00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:09,200

the amazon store

480

00:25:15,190 --> 00:25:12,480

right there promo code is i don't know

481

00:25:15,830 --> 00:25:15,200

it's on our website that's the promo

482

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:15,840

code

483

00:25:19,909 --> 00:25:18,480

for amazon i can't remember i can't

484

00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:19,919

remember what the promo code is for

485

00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:20,400

amazon

486

00:25:26,390 --> 00:25:24,080

but you'll get 10 percent off right

487

00:25:28,149 --> 00:25:26,400

on amazon and and free shipping is that

488

00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:28,159

how that works or is it five i don't

489

00:25:32,230 --> 00:25:28,880

know

490

00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:32,240

use it go to the amazon store but you're

491

00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:33,520

gonna get free shipping

492

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:36,480

coffee's already discounted on amazon

493

00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:37,360

too as well

494

00:25:40,310 --> 00:25:39,039

all right tonight special guest on

495

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:40,320

schmidt we're gonna be talking about his

496

00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:41,520

new book

497

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:44,320

and we're going to talk about old school

498

00:25:50,230 --> 00:25:44,640

and

499

00:25:53,110 --> 00:25:50,240

take this time because

500

00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:53,120

old school versus ufo uh old school

501
00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:56,000
versus new school ufo research is

502
00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:57,919
an interesting subject for don schmidt

503
00:26:02,149 --> 00:25:59,919
he's been there back in the beginning of

504
00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:02,159
fade to black i used to talk about ufo

505
00:26:07,750 --> 00:26:04,960
conferences and who was attending them

506
00:26:09,669 --> 00:26:07,760
and i'm not referring to research but i

507
00:26:11,430 --> 00:26:09,679
used to talk about attendees

508
00:26:13,110 --> 00:26:11,440
there was a lot of conversation going

509
00:26:17,110 --> 00:26:13,120
around uh

510
00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:17,120
back you know 10 years ago about how ufo

511
00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:18,400
conferences were

512
00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:21,760
falling in attendance and that

513
00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,880

the attendees were all blue hairs there

514

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:26,080

was gray-haired

515

00:26:30,710 --> 00:26:29,520

they were they're you know old nobody

516

00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:30,720

young

517

00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:35,120

and and the the attendance is dropping

518

00:26:39,830 --> 00:26:35,760

off

519

00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:39,840

literally right in real time okay so

520

00:26:43,029 --> 00:26:42,480

i i used to talk about that but i never

521

00:26:44,630 --> 00:26:43,039

i never

522

00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:44,640

saw any of that there was a lot of

523

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:47,039

chatter about it

524

00:26:53,269 --> 00:26:50,559

right and

525

00:26:53,669 --> 00:26:53,279

i i guess i guess it was like this

526
00:26:57,669 --> 00:26:53,679
because

527
00:27:00,789 --> 00:26:57,679
even when i started going to uh

528
00:27:02,710 --> 00:27:00,799
mufon los angeles and

529
00:27:03,909 --> 00:27:02,720
started seeing what was going on i'm

530
00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:03,919
gonna say that was

531
00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:06,720
that was a mix of of young and old and

532
00:27:11,430 --> 00:27:07,679
medium

533
00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:11,440
the time i was

534
00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:14,880
man i was in my early 40s right

535
00:27:22,230 --> 00:27:19,200
okay so that's medium but

536
00:27:23,990 --> 00:27:22,240
i don't talk much during the show it's

537
00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:24,000
always about the guest

538
00:27:27,190 --> 00:27:25,520

but i just wanted to take this

539

00:27:30,630 --> 00:27:27,200

opportunity right here and now

540

00:27:34,149 --> 00:27:30,640

to say a few things about this in that i

541

00:27:37,909 --> 00:27:34,159

have always wanted to

542

00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:37,919

know that after faded

543

00:27:41,909 --> 00:27:40,559

fade to black is done and after i've

544

00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:41,919

departed this

545

00:27:47,909 --> 00:27:45,600

beautiful blue planet that

546

00:27:49,029 --> 00:27:47,919

that the ufo community was going to be

547

00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:49,039

in good hands

548

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:52,240

that what is coming up below me

549

00:27:55,830 --> 00:27:54,320

you know and that is going to be you

550

00:27:58,789 --> 00:27:55,840

know running the show

551

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:58,799

literally that that things are going to

552

00:28:01,830 --> 00:28:00,240

continue and we're going to be in a good

553

00:28:02,789 --> 00:28:01,840

place and i've always felt really good

554

00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:02,799

about that

555

00:28:08,070 --> 00:28:05,520

because when i go to ufo conferences

556

00:28:11,190 --> 00:28:08,080

everything that i had read

557

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:11,200

in uh in the early 2000s and

558

00:28:16,789 --> 00:28:15,039

and things about ufo conferences and how

559

00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:16,799

how the attendance had dropped and what

560

00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:18,320

was going on

561

00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:21,360

um i was very cognizant of it and i

562

00:28:27,269 --> 00:28:24,080

wanted to observe that i never saw it

563

00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:27,279

i never saw that happen i'd go to a ufo

564

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:28,159
conference and

565

00:28:35,029 --> 00:28:31,200
i mean even it's it's

566

00:28:36,389 --> 00:28:35,039
i'm gonna say this i feel really really

567

00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:36,399
old

568

00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:39,600
and i'm in my 50s and i say that because

569

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:43,200
i look around and i see the the

570

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:47,120
domination of the young faces

571

00:28:51,110 --> 00:28:49,440
that that that's it that's who attends

572

00:28:54,789 --> 00:28:51,120
these conferences these days

573

00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:54,799
sure people in the 30s and 40s and 50s

574

00:28:59,190 --> 00:28:55,919
and 60s

575

00:29:02,630 --> 00:28:59,200
70s yeah that that's that's there

576

00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:02,640

it it of course it is but

577

00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:05,840

ufo conferences the the people that

578

00:29:10,149 --> 00:29:08,159

listen to this show

579

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:10,159

i'm gonna say it man they're all younger

580

00:29:15,029 --> 00:29:11,279

than me and they

581

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:15,039

i i feel i feel old

582

00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:18,240

i do i don't feel old like i feel

583

00:29:23,269 --> 00:29:21,520

old what i'm saying is i've always

584

00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:23,279

have a vision of myself you're you know

585

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:24,880

that you're the age that you think you

586

00:29:27,669 --> 00:29:25,679

are

587

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:27,679

i'm look at me i'm surrounded with cool

588

00:29:32,470 --> 00:29:29,360

rock and roll guitars

589

00:29:33,669 --> 00:29:32,480

i live a cool lifestyle uh i like to

590

00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:33,679

think i'm hip young

591

00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:36,480

and fresh and to the curb and all those

592

00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:37,200

things

593

00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:40,480

but but i realize when i

594

00:29:46,789 --> 00:29:43,520

when i look around i see what's going on

595

00:29:48,710 --> 00:29:46,799

and i'm happy about it but what about

596

00:29:51,750 --> 00:29:48,720

the ufo

597

00:29:55,029 --> 00:29:51,760

research how is that

598

00:29:58,149 --> 00:29:55,039

different today with this

599

00:29:58,870 --> 00:29:58,159

new group that's coming in all things

600

00:30:01,029 --> 00:29:58,880

change

601
00:30:02,549 --> 00:30:01,039
everything is different it will always

602
00:30:04,149 --> 00:30:02,559
be different tomorrow

603
00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:04,159
it's going to be different the day after

604
00:30:09,110 --> 00:30:07,039
that and then 10 20 30 years from now

605
00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:09,120
it's going to be different it's not

606
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:10,159
going to be the same today

607
00:30:14,029 --> 00:30:12,240
and it's not the same today as it was in

608
00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:14,039
1970 1980

609
00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:17,039
1990 which seems like yesterday but that

610
00:30:21,029 --> 00:30:17,360
was

611
00:30:22,789 --> 00:30:21,039
30 years ago so we're going to discuss

612
00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:22,799
all of that tonight with the one

613
00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:26,080

and only don schmidt i am your host

614

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:27,120

jimmy church

615

00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:28,320

really looking forward to this

616

00:30:34,830 --> 00:30:30,960

conversation don is the very best

617

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:34,840

tomorrow night conspiracy number

618

00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:38,000

seven jason quit

619

00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:40,399

thursday night fader night open lines

620

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:42,320

all night long i'm yours to be church on

621

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:45,440

the game changer network and kgra

622

00:30:50,149 --> 00:30:47,840

the planet follow me on twitter at j

623

00:30:53,510 --> 00:30:50,159

church radio that's simple

624

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:53,520

email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

625

00:30:57,750 --> 00:30:55,600

hashtag f2b is the sandbox coming to

626
00:30:59,669 --> 00:30:57,760
hang out we have two chat rooms open

627
00:31:01,590 --> 00:30:59,679
go and do that if you wish and i'll be

628
00:31:20,500 --> 00:31:01,600
right back with don schmidt

629
00:31:24,070 --> 00:31:21,990
[Music]

630
00:31:26,310 --> 00:31:24,080
this is nicole church daughter of you

631
00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:26,320
know who and you're listening to fade to

632
00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:28,720
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

633
00:31:35,029 --> 00:31:32,720
game changer network

634
00:31:39,190 --> 00:31:35,039
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

635
00:31:42,360 --> 00:31:41,350
fate to black will now pause for alien

636
00:31:43,669 --> 00:31:42,370
identification

637
00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:43,679
[Music]

638
00:31:54,870 --> 00:31:52,950

introducing the game changer blend from

639

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:54,880

river moon coffee that delivers a

640

00:31:58,630 --> 00:31:57,360

customized blend made specifically for

641

00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:58,640

the fader knots

642

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:01,919

if the game is rigged change the game

643

00:32:06,789 --> 00:32:04,880

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

644

00:32:09,110 --> 00:32:06,799

changer is the coffee of choice for

645

00:32:10,230 --> 00:32:09,120

those that prefer an organic dark roast

646

00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:10,240

that is slightly

647

00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:13,679

lighter and milder but it's still dark

648

00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:16,320

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

649

00:32:19,750 --> 00:32:17,200

with a rich

650

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:19,760

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

651
00:32:22,950 --> 00:32:21,840
to perfection for a great coffee to

652
00:32:25,990 --> 00:32:22,960
start your day

653
00:32:26,950 --> 00:32:26,000
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

654
00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:26,960
between

655
00:32:31,590 --> 00:32:28,960
artisan small batch roasted to

656
00:32:34,230 --> 00:32:31,600
perfection usda certified organic

657
00:32:36,310 --> 00:32:34,240
all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

658
00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:36,320
and packaged in the usa

659
00:32:39,509 --> 00:32:38,480
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

660
00:32:42,549 --> 00:32:39,519
on the banners over

661
00:32:47,310 --> 00:32:42,559
on our site and use the promo code f2b

662
00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:47,320
blend for 15 off of your order today

663
00:32:54,830 --> 00:32:51,279

rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

664

00:32:59,389 --> 00:32:54,840

this is the only way this

665

00:33:01,590 --> 00:32:59,399

is made to black make contact

666

00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:01,600

kgraradio.com

667

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:03,360

this is jimmy church of fade to black

668

00:33:08,310 --> 00:33:05,760

and you can get our podcast for just

669

00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:08,320

two dollars per month all you have to do

670

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:10,399

is click on the podcast banner

671

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:13,840

over at jimmychurchradio.com

672

00:33:18,070 --> 00:33:16,399

the dark zone presents another epic live

673

00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:18,080

streaming event from america's most

674

00:33:22,710 --> 00:33:20,159

famous haunted crime scene

675

00:33:23,990 --> 00:33:22,720

the lizzie borden murder house a

676

00:33:27,830 --> 00:33:24,000

four-day live streaming

677

00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:27,840

event august 28 through the 31st 2020

678

00:33:31,909 --> 00:33:29,840

following the smash success of the first

679

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,919

of its kind live streaming event at the

680

00:33:34,789 --> 00:33:32,880

conjuring house

681

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:34,799

the dark zone network is proud to

682

00:33:38,789 --> 00:33:36,960

present a worldwide interactive live

683

00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:38,799

streaming event from the notorious

684

00:33:42,789 --> 00:33:40,399

double murder scene

685

00:33:44,389 --> 00:33:42,799

the lizzie borden house in fall river

686

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:44,399

massachusetts

687

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:46,320

this is the perfect warm-up for

688

00:33:49,669 --> 00:33:48,000

halloween

689

00:33:51,950 --> 00:33:49,679

full access to the continuous

690

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:51,960

around-the-clock four-day event is just

691

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:53,360

19.99

692

00:33:57,029 --> 00:33:55,120

discounted tickets are on sale now and

693

00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:57,039

you can check out the free preview on

694

00:34:00,789 --> 00:33:58,960

thursday august 27th

695

00:34:03,029 --> 00:34:00,799

for more information and to watch the

696

00:34:06,070 --> 00:34:03,039

lizzie borden murder house live

697

00:34:07,629 --> 00:34:06,080

please visit thedarkzone.tv or just

698

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:07,639

click on the banners at

699

00:34:13,829 --> 00:34:09,200

jimmychurchradio.com

700

00:34:16,470 --> 00:34:13,839

that's www.thedarkzone.tv

701
00:34:17,750 --> 00:34:16,480
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

702
00:34:19,990 --> 00:34:17,760
is pushing emotions

703
00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:20,000
which in turn pushes health the wrong

704
00:34:22,790 --> 00:34:21,760
direction do you ever get an egg because

705
00:34:25,430 --> 00:34:22,800
life is uneasy

706
00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:25,440
try life change tea get the tea.com life

707
00:34:28,069 --> 00:34:27,359
change tea works on your digestive tract

708
00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:28,079
helping to move

709
00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:30,480
food through quicker and comfortably so

710
00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:32,000
your health is spot on

711
00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:33,760
life change team may not help with world

712
00:34:37,270 --> 00:34:35,839
issues but it will help with your

713
00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:37,280

digestive issues

714

00:34:40,869 --> 00:34:39,280

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

715

00:34:43,510 --> 00:34:40,879

away so

716

00:34:46,470 --> 00:34:43,520

change your life today log on to get the

717

00:34:48,950 --> 00:34:46,480

tea.com that's get the tea.com

718

00:34:50,389 --> 00:34:48,960

if your health game is off get on by

719

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:50,399

ordering life change tea

720

00:34:55,190 --> 00:34:52,879

get the tea.com and while you're on our

721

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:55,200

site look around at the great non-gmo

722

00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:56,399

organic supplements

723

00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:58,320

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

724

00:35:01,349 --> 00:34:59,599

specials page

725

00:35:03,109 --> 00:35:01,359

and see what's for you i've been

726

00:35:05,190 --> 00:35:03,119

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

727

00:35:08,069 --> 00:35:05,200

sure glad for its health benefits

728

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:08,079

again that's get the tea dot com get the

729

00:35:17,829 --> 00:35:08,880

tea

730

00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:17,839

nine out of ten geneticists agree

731

00:35:25,270 --> 00:35:21,599

fade to black is not

732

00:35:26,950 --> 00:35:25,280

your father's radio show on the game

733

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:26,960

changer radio network

734

00:35:33,589 --> 00:35:31,520

and kgra the planet

735

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:33,599

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

736

00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:38,160

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

737

00:35:47,420 --> 00:35:41,040

what's up i'm chris what up this is

738

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:59,109

[Music]

739

00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:02,790

all right welcome back spade to black i

740

00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:04,400

am your host jimmy church on the game

741

00:36:09,030 --> 00:36:06,640

changer network at kg ra the planet

742

00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:09,040

tonight don schmidt

743

00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:11,280

tomorrow night jason quit quit

744

00:36:15,670 --> 00:36:12,320

conspiracy

745

00:36:18,470 --> 00:36:15,680

number seven thursday night fader night

746

00:36:21,910 --> 00:36:18,480

with open lines online long but tonight

747

00:36:23,510 --> 00:36:21,920

it's don schmidt we're going to be

748

00:36:26,230 --> 00:36:23,520

discussing ufo research

749

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:26,240

old school versus new school his new

750

00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:28,240

book roswell the ultimate cold case

751
00:36:32,790 --> 00:36:30,320
eyewitness testimony and evidence of

752
00:36:36,150 --> 00:36:32,800
contact on the cover-up

753
00:36:39,510 --> 00:36:36,160
co-authored with of course tom carrey

754
00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:39,520
don is the former co-director of the j

755
00:36:42,790 --> 00:36:41,839
allen heineck center for the ufo uh

756
00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:42,800
research

757
00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:46,800
don schmidt uh in chicago where he

758
00:36:50,950 --> 00:36:49,200
served as director of special

759
00:36:52,790 --> 00:36:50,960
investigation for 10 years

760
00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:52,800
prior to that time he was a special

761
00:36:56,470 --> 00:36:54,160
investigator for the late

762
00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:56,480
dr j allen heineken the art director for

763
00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:58,880

the international ufo reporter

764

00:37:03,829 --> 00:37:01,680

schmidt graduated from matc with a

765

00:37:05,589 --> 00:37:03,839

degree in commercial art and graduated

766

00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:05,599

from concordia university

767

00:37:11,030 --> 00:37:08,800

with a degree in liberal arts he is

768

00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:11,040

currently taking graduate courses

769

00:37:14,310 --> 00:37:13,200

in criminal justice now i'm wondering

770

00:37:17,910 --> 00:37:14,320

about that

771

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:17,920

we

772

00:37:23,190 --> 00:37:20,960

say hello to don he uh

773

00:37:25,589 --> 00:37:23,200

he and tom carey is partner of 18 years

774

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:25,599

20 years actually have already outlined

775

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:27,520

their next writing collaboration on the

776

00:37:31,910 --> 00:37:30,240

roswell incident of 1947.

777

00:37:34,710 --> 00:37:31,920

he is the author of hundreds of articles

778

00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:34,720

about ufos as well as the co-author of

779

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:38,240

six best-selling books uh such as the

780

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:40,400

ufo crash at roswell the truth about the

781

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:41,920

ufo crash at roswell

782

00:37:47,670 --> 00:37:44,880

written witness to roswell uh the

783

00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:47,680

revised edition inside the real area 51

784

00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:49,599

i would like to welcome back to fade to

785

00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:51,280

black the real don

786

00:37:56,790 --> 00:37:54,320

schmidt don how are you tonight man

787

00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:56,800

great to be back i'm doing just well

788

00:38:01,510 --> 00:37:57,520

thank you i

789

00:38:05,349 --> 00:38:01,520

i i what uh are you a an attorney now

790

00:38:06,069 --> 00:38:05,359

you know what no no i'm spending most of

791

00:38:09,349 --> 00:38:06,079

my time

792

00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:09,359

writing and uh i i was just looking back

793

00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:12,160

at my calendar last number of months and

794

00:38:16,150 --> 00:38:13,920

certainly we're all in the same boat but

795

00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:16,160

when i think of just a number of

796

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:19,520

lectures that have been postponed and

797

00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:21,040

even cancelled

798

00:38:26,790 --> 00:38:24,400

since march i was you know

799

00:38:27,670 --> 00:38:26,800

spending a great deal of time even on

800

00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,680

the road

801
00:38:31,670 --> 00:38:29,680
and then we have the international ufo

802
00:38:33,829 --> 00:38:31,680
museum and research center and

803
00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:33,839
we've been uh redoing all of the

804
00:38:38,790 --> 00:38:35,359
exhibits

805
00:38:39,829 --> 00:38:38,800
during the shutdown so and i'm on a 45

806
00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:39,839
acre ranch so

807
00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:42,480
that in itself is almost a full-time job

808
00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:43,119
yeah

809
00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:47,119
what say that again 45 acre ranch

810
00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:51,040
yes holy crap so love it

811
00:38:55,510 --> 00:38:53,040
no light pollution you can go out at

812
00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:55,520
night and check out the visitors

813
00:39:03,030 --> 00:38:59,520

in fact that is still my one of my

814

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:03,040

ultimate plans we have a a barn that we

815

00:39:09,109 --> 00:39:05,839

made into a party barn

816

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:09,119

and we put stairways going up to both

817

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,920

lots and we have live bands on one upper

818

00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:13,760

loft then we have a dance floor on the

819

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:15,040

other

820

00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:18,480

and all the seating below and it still

821

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:19,599

has the old

822

00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:22,880

concrete silo and we have already drawn

823

00:39:26,630 --> 00:39:24,000

up all the blueprints

824

00:39:27,349 --> 00:39:26,640

that's going to be my observatory at

825

00:39:32,069 --> 00:39:27,359

some point

826

00:39:34,310 --> 00:39:32,079

hey don uh it sounds like uh

827

00:39:35,829 --> 00:39:34,320

we need to do a fade to black event at

828

00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:35,839

your place

829

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:38,560

oh that would be phenomenal and in fact

830

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:39,040

um

831

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,280

it'd be a first but it would be very

832

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:43,040

special could we do that

833

00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:45,440

i mean first off it's your house and i

834

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:47,200

would love to trash the place

835

00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:50,240

yeah but but the second can you see

836

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:52,000

me and don out there the next day with a

837

00:39:54,870 --> 00:39:54,000

couple of trash bags picking up beer

838

00:39:58,550 --> 00:39:54,880

cans

839

00:40:01,990 --> 00:39:58,560

but uh 45 acres man

840

00:40:03,349 --> 00:40:02,000

we've had 300 people here as far as when

841

00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:03,359

we got married and we've had

842

00:40:06,950 --> 00:40:04,640

anniversaries

843

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,960

and birthday parties and all types of

844

00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:08,400

other affairs so

845

00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:11,040

we're very fortunate very blessed

846

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:12,800

they're you know there are fader knots

847

00:40:18,309 --> 00:40:13,920

right now

848

00:40:19,349 --> 00:40:18,319

they're doing what types of google

849

00:40:22,390 --> 00:40:19,359

searches right now

850

00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:22,400

they're professionals man

851
00:40:26,710 --> 00:40:25,119
drones hovering uh starting tomorrow i

852
00:40:31,190 --> 00:40:26,720
know

853
00:40:34,550 --> 00:40:31,200
on you yeah yeah exactly

854
00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:34,560
well see the thing is um i'm always

855
00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:37,599
a little uh a little jealous um

856
00:40:41,910 --> 00:40:40,240
in a good way in that i live in the

857
00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:41,920
middle of los angeles right

858
00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:43,920
yes yes i got the worst light pollution

859
00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:46,480
in the world i got the best night vision

860
00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:49,359
gear i've got all the equipment and

861
00:40:52,950 --> 00:40:50,720
binoculars and

862
00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:52,960
things you know i but i can't see

863
00:40:57,510 --> 00:40:53,920

anything

864

00:40:59,910 --> 00:40:57,520

so when when i go to these events

865

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:59,920

around the country and we're able to go

866

00:41:03,430 --> 00:41:00,880

out and do these sky

867

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,440

watches and things and it's just amazing

868

00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:05,040

and so much fun to get everybody

869

00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:06,480

together and i know

870

00:41:09,670 --> 00:41:08,400

stuff is happening up there in the sky

871

00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:09,680

right but like

872

00:41:13,750 --> 00:41:12,480

grains of sand you know you just the

873

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:13,760

entire sky

874

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:16,880

is just solid stars from horizon horizon

875

00:41:20,950 --> 00:41:17,200

just

876

00:41:24,069 --> 00:41:20,960

amazing yeah and then i come back to l.a

877

00:41:26,710 --> 00:41:24,079

that's like one star i got one

878

00:41:28,550 --> 00:41:26,720

on a good night you know what on a good

879

00:41:31,190 --> 00:41:28,560

night we get one star

880

00:41:32,069 --> 00:41:31,200

and it's usually uh what's the brightest

881

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:32,079

star

882

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:34,079

in the milky way i'm trying to think of

883

00:41:38,230 --> 00:41:35,359

the name of it

884

00:41:39,349 --> 00:41:38,240

uh well i'm thinking the orion kind well

885

00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:39,359

they're the

886

00:41:44,230 --> 00:41:42,319

the star the star well anyway that's the

887

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:44,240

star we get here

888

00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:47,280

that's it man everything else you know i

889

00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:49,119

take out the night vision goggles and i

890

00:41:52,790 --> 00:41:51,680

look up and i see what's actually up

891

00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:52,800

there you know uh

892

00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:55,200

going through the light pollution and

893

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:55,920

and stuff

894

00:41:59,829 --> 00:41:58,560

and the smog and and get to it and

895

00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:59,839

that's what's there and you pull down

896

00:42:01,990 --> 00:42:01,599

the night vision goggles and it's just

897

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:02,000

nothing

898

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:05,920

my house and i know

899

00:42:09,430 --> 00:42:09,119

it's there but i can't see it so i think

900

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:09,440

it's

901
00:42:13,510 --> 00:42:11,119
certainly one of the things that even

902
00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:13,520
attracted me to the subject just living

903
00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:17,200
out in the country and uh you grow up

904
00:42:21,990 --> 00:42:20,400
looking up at the stars i mean in the

905
00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:22,000
city you're looking down on the sidewalk

906
00:42:26,630 --> 00:42:23,040
for loose change

907
00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:26,640
right and um you just every

908
00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:29,200
shooting star and the commentary and as

909
00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:30,319
a little boy

910
00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:32,640
hearing my peers hearing the grown-ups

911
00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:34,000
the teenagers all

912
00:42:37,589 --> 00:42:35,359
you know already letting their

913
00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,599

imagination go wild

914

00:42:41,190 --> 00:42:39,599

and you know what do you think that

915

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:41,200

might have been and you think that might

916

00:42:44,309 --> 00:42:41,920

have been

917

00:42:44,950 --> 00:42:44,319

one of them that type of thing i loved

918

00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:44,960

it

919

00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:47,760

because you were a participant they were

920

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:49,920

allowing you to come into their club so

921

00:42:54,950 --> 00:42:52,079

to speak and what were you talking about

922

00:42:58,309 --> 00:42:54,960

flying saucers ufos of all things right

923

00:43:02,790 --> 00:43:01,030

imagine people in the city you know

924

00:43:04,470 --> 00:43:02,800

seeing anything to begin with

925

00:43:06,150 --> 00:43:04,480

and then even coming up you know with

926

00:43:08,230 --> 00:43:06,160

the topic you know out in the country

927

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:08,240

it was just ready made that's where you

928

00:43:11,990 --> 00:43:09,839

know the everything was happening

929

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:12,000

yeah somebody just tweeted out uh what's

930

00:43:16,309 --> 00:43:14,400

don's address so i can uh

931

00:43:19,910 --> 00:43:16,319

[Laughter]

932

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:19,920

so um uh before we get started tonight

933

00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:22,960

uh the news is all about uh

934

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:26,400

where you are right now uh well not

935

00:43:31,030 --> 00:43:28,000

exactly where you are

936

00:43:34,470 --> 00:43:31,040

are but we're talking about kenosha

937

00:43:36,790 --> 00:43:34,480

um i'm about an hour north of kenosha

938

00:43:37,990 --> 00:43:36,800

you're an hour north and you know i was

939

00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:38,000

born in waukegan

940

00:43:41,670 --> 00:43:41,040

in just across the border yeah just

941

00:43:44,870 --> 00:43:41,680

right there

942

00:43:46,870 --> 00:43:44,880

and and uh it's kind of freaking me out

943

00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:46,880

a little bit because that's a great town

944

00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:48,800

and i spent a lot of time there as a kid

945

00:43:55,349 --> 00:43:52,000

a lot of time there as well yes

946

00:43:56,309 --> 00:43:55,359

uh uh what's going on man so you guys

947

00:43:58,230 --> 00:43:56,319

are safe

948

00:44:00,230 --> 00:43:58,240

what's the what's the climate like

949

00:44:01,910 --> 00:44:00,240

across the state and what are people

950

00:44:04,230 --> 00:44:01,920

saying

951
00:44:06,309 --> 00:44:04,240
well our governor called in the national

952
00:44:08,309 --> 00:44:06,319
guard the very first uh

953
00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:08,319
so you're talking about even sunday

954
00:44:12,790 --> 00:44:09,599
evening already

955
00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:12,800
and as a result just their presence

956
00:44:17,109 --> 00:44:16,400
has prevented it from escalating beyond

957
00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:17,119
you know the

958
00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:19,680
the downtown area but unfortunately

959
00:44:25,030 --> 00:44:21,359
there already has been

960
00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:25,040
a tremendous amount of destruction

961
00:44:29,589 --> 00:44:28,560
and a number of car dealerships for

962
00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:29,599
example that i

963
00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:33,680

you know even familiar with are gone

964

00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:36,000

they practically torched every car in

965

00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:37,599

the showrooms

966

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:40,800

and it the saddest thing is that it's

967

00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:42,079

always the innocent

968

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:44,079

the people that are just trying to get

969

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:45,760

through this whole situation

970

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:47,599

and you know maintain their their

971

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:49,599

businesses and their ways of life

972

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:51,599

and it isn't just the the owners of

973

00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:53,119

these businesses but now all the

974

00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:54,560

employees

975

00:44:58,550 --> 00:44:57,359

that are also out on the street uh

976

00:45:01,910 --> 00:44:58,560

jobless

977

00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:01,920

so uh there's there's just so much

978

00:45:08,630 --> 00:45:05,520

you know self-centered uh thought

979

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,640

process sees in all this that never

980

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:10,240

thinks about what about tomorrow what

981

00:45:15,109 --> 00:45:12,079

about the next guy what about the other

982

00:45:17,190 --> 00:45:15,119

the guy that my actions may may affect

983

00:45:18,790 --> 00:45:17,200

my influence and no matter what your

984

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:18,800

cause your rights still

985

00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:21,680

end where the other person's nose begins

986

00:45:27,349 --> 00:45:22,720

yeah that's right

987

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:27,359

and uh we we've experienced

988

00:45:35,190 --> 00:45:31,520

uh so much across this country

989

00:45:38,589 --> 00:45:35,200

in in 2020 and without going down

990

00:45:42,950 --> 00:45:38,599

the list because the list is long um

991

00:45:44,950 --> 00:45:42,960

2020 is is definitely going to be a year

992

00:45:48,309 --> 00:45:44,960

that we will never forget

993

00:45:51,030 --> 00:45:48,319

and you know no you're right when when

994

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:51,040

uh this is this is what i was always

995

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:53,040

fascinated about

996

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:56,160

growing up listening to elders around me

997

00:46:00,950 --> 00:45:57,040

talk

998

00:46:01,430 --> 00:46:00,960

when uh like uh december 7th rolls

999

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:01,440

around

1000

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:03,760

right pearl harbor pearl harbor right

1001
00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:04,640
and

1002
00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:09,680
about that well i wasn't there for that

1003
00:46:14,069 --> 00:46:11,839
i don't understand the impact of it i

1004
00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:14,079
wasn't around for it i can read about it

1005
00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:14,960
i can watch

1006
00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:17,200
the the films but i wasn't there for

1007
00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:19,760
that i was born in 63. so i

1008
00:46:22,790 --> 00:46:22,079
wasn't here for jfk's assassination i

1009
00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:22,800
was a

1010
00:46:27,670 --> 00:46:26,000
barely a month old uh when that happened

1011
00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:27,680
so i wasn't around for that i wasn't

1012
00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:29,280
around for martin luther king i wasn't

1013
00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:30,880

around for the detroit

1014

00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:33,599

riots i wasn't around for chicago or the

1015

00:46:37,430 --> 00:46:34,880

l.a riots and

1016

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:37,440

watts i wasn't around for any of that

1017

00:46:42,309 --> 00:46:38,400

and

1018

00:46:45,270 --> 00:46:42,319

people

1019

00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:45,280

talking about it with with that emotion

1020

00:46:48,309 --> 00:46:46,400

with that emotion

1021

00:46:50,950 --> 00:46:48,319

and even with tears in their eyes

1022

00:46:53,270 --> 00:46:50,960

because it has left such a profound

1023

00:46:54,550 --> 00:46:53,280

impact on their very psyche yep and here

1024

00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:54,560

we never forget

1025

00:46:58,230 --> 00:46:57,760

that's right that's right and now uh i

1026

00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:58,240

know

1027

00:47:02,790 --> 00:47:00,800

that 10 or 20 years from now i'm gonna

1028

00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:02,800

have somebody young come up to me and

1029

00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:05,520

ask me about 2020. were you there

1030

00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:08,319

you know what what happened and i don't

1031

00:47:10,710 --> 00:47:08,960

want to be

1032

00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:10,720

a part of that but that's that's what

1033

00:47:13,589 --> 00:47:12,240

we're living through right now we're

1034

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:13,599

living through

1035

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:17,040

uh a crazy historical moment for so

1036

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:19,119

many different reasons it's not just

1037

00:47:22,630 --> 00:47:20,480

coronavirus

1038

00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:22,640

everyone affected differently yes yes

1039

00:47:27,430 --> 00:47:25,359

it's it's it's it's the racial divide

1040

00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:27,440

it's the republican democrat

1041

00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:29,839

divide it's the economy and the loss of

1042

00:47:32,549 --> 00:47:30,640

jobs and

1043

00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:32,559

shutting down world economies and what

1044

00:47:36,710 --> 00:47:33,680

happened around the world

1045

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:36,720

it's it's it's so many different things

1046

00:47:39,910 --> 00:47:37,440

that on

1047

00:47:41,030 --> 00:47:39,920

any other year don it would have been a

1048

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:41,040

huge event

1049

00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:43,119

but we're having it all happen at the

1050

00:47:47,589 --> 00:47:44,400

same time

1051
00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:47,599
of

1052
00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:51,200
many months even more it appears more

1053
00:47:54,950 --> 00:47:52,000
and more likely

1054
00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:54,960
a year or even more whereas the other

1055
00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:55,599
events

1056
00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:58,400
you you mentioned they were a one-time

1057
00:48:02,710 --> 00:47:58,960
incident

1058
00:48:03,990 --> 00:48:02,720
three days yes yeah jfk you know within

1059
00:48:07,349 --> 00:48:04,000
just a matter of

1060
00:48:07,990 --> 00:48:07,359
seconds you know you know change the

1061
00:48:11,430 --> 00:48:08,000
world

1062
00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:11,440
and i i often point out in

1063
00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:14,640

deference to those who you'll question

1064

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:16,559

as far as as we get into the

1065

00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:19,280

the topic for the evening uh the old

1066

00:48:24,630 --> 00:48:21,200

order versus the new that type of thing

1067

00:48:25,349 --> 00:48:24,640

right and so often we the the young

1068

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:25,359

people they

1069

00:48:29,030 --> 00:48:28,079

question the wisdom the memory the

1070

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:29,040

recall

1071

00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:32,160

of older people and yet

1072

00:48:35,990 --> 00:48:34,880

as they themselves get older they will

1073

00:48:39,349 --> 00:48:36,000

realize

1074

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:39,359

just as remembering 2020 that those of

1075

00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:41,119

us for example who were alive

1076

00:48:47,589 --> 00:48:44,559

on november 22 of 1963

1077

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:47,599

and we will remember for the rest of our

1078

00:48:50,710 --> 00:48:48,079

lives

1079

00:48:51,430 --> 00:48:50,720

exactly where we were and what we were

1080

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:51,440

doing

1081

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:54,960

and what our first thoughts were

1082

00:48:58,390 --> 00:48:57,520

and that entire weekend you know as far

1083

00:49:01,109 --> 00:48:58,400

as uh

1084

00:49:02,150 --> 00:49:01,119

of putting laying a president to rest as

1085

00:49:04,309 --> 00:49:02,160

far as uh

1086

00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:04,319

in arlington cemetery that type of thing

1087

00:49:07,349 --> 00:49:05,280

right and yet

1088

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:07,359

we weren't there i wasn't there i wasn't

1089

00:49:12,549 --> 00:49:09,520

in dealey plaza i wasn't in dallas

1090

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:12,559

at that time i was an observer

1091

00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:14,400

and that's what really brought

1092

00:49:19,510 --> 00:49:15,599

television into

1093

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:19,520

our living rooms in such a monumental

1094

00:49:24,230 --> 00:49:20,640

fashion

1095

00:49:25,349 --> 00:49:24,240

that it truly demonstrated the power of

1096

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:25,359

tv

1097

00:49:30,150 --> 00:49:28,160

and as a result it's my argument that i

1098

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:30,160

i continue to use that

1099

00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:33,119

specifically with roswell and older ufo

1100

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:33,920

cases

1101

00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:36,720

well their memories have faded no no no

1102

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:37,920

no no sorry

1103

00:49:43,829 --> 00:49:41,119

when it's a and a profound incident

1104

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:43,839

that leaves you know that indelible as

1105

00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:44,400

far as

1106

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:48,000

mark on their very subconscious it is as

1107

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:51,280

real today as it was when it happened 40

1108

00:49:55,030 --> 00:49:54,000

50 60 70 years ago because you have

1109

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:55,040

never forgotten it

1110

00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:57,040

you you refresh your memory because you

1111

00:49:59,829 --> 00:49:58,160

think about it every day

1112

00:50:02,630 --> 00:49:59,839

it's like betty hill the betty bernie

1113

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,640

hill incident when she would say

1114

00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:04,880

it was the first thing i think about

1115

00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:06,800

every morning when i get up

1116

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:08,640

and it's the last thing i think about

1117

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:10,079

every night when i go to bed

1118

00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:14,640

right and the uh that's actually a

1119

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:16,880

brilliant segue thank you for tossing me

1120

00:50:21,030 --> 00:50:19,359

the softball that was really well done

1121

00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:21,040

uh thank you well we rehearsed that all

1122

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:22,400

week yes uh

1123

00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:26,800

we have actually um is is that um

1124

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:28,400

if you don't mind me i'm just gonna

1125

00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:30,960

mention this um i'm not sure

1126

00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:34,079

exactly when but

1127

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:37,440

uh uh probably five or six years ago

1128

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:41,040

you and i uh were sitting uh

1129

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:43,680

and talking privately and one of the

1130

00:50:47,910 --> 00:50:44,640

things

1131

00:50:49,030 --> 00:50:47,920

the subject that we talked about for for

1132

00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:49,040

quite a while

1133

00:50:55,270 --> 00:50:52,160

that afternoon was old school

1134

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:55,280

versus new school uh ufo research and

1135

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:56,880

who was attending

1136

00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:58,880

the conferences and what the future was

1137

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:00,720

going to be like for ufology now

1138

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:03,280

not to go back and rehash or even

1139

00:51:07,349 --> 00:51:05,040

attempt to remember

1140

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:07,359

uh what we talked about but that is the

1141

00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:08,800

subject tonight

1142

00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:10,640

you were very passionate about it

1143

00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:12,240

because i'm passionate too and we had a

1144

00:51:16,470 --> 00:51:13,359

great conversation

1145

00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:16,480

yes yes i certainly remember but what uh

1146

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:18,319

what is interesting about that

1147

00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:19,920

conversation that we had

1148

00:51:26,870 --> 00:51:23,520

back then and where we actually

1149

00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:26,880

are today with the ufo question in the

1150

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:28,079

ufo community

1151
00:51:31,750 --> 00:51:31,280
and how things have actually started to

1152
00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:31,760
change

1153
00:51:36,150 --> 00:51:34,559
right in front of us very interesting

1154
00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:36,160
how do you think

1155
00:51:47,750 --> 00:51:42,960
changed take us back to

1156
00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:47,760
uh you know take us back to 1980 1985

1157
00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:50,960
through that period how were you

1158
00:51:54,549 --> 00:51:52,720
approaching things you know you're

1159
00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:54,559
working with heineken

1160
00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:57,920
and and roswell is there and further

1161
00:52:01,190 --> 00:51:58,880
roswell

1162
00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:01,200
research is on the horizon but you

1163
00:52:06,309 --> 00:52:02,960

didn't have the internet

1164

00:52:09,030 --> 00:52:06,319

you didn't you had to you literally

1165

00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:09,040

had to write things down you had to have

1166

00:52:13,750 --> 00:52:10,240

a camera with you

1167

00:52:16,870 --> 00:52:13,760

right you had to and a tape recorder

1168

00:52:17,670 --> 00:52:16,880

and a car right well right uh and we

1169

00:52:20,950 --> 00:52:17,680

made every

1170

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:20,960

attempt to interview witnesses

1171

00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:23,760

firsthand first personally uh we didn't

1172

00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:24,800

trust

1173

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:28,240

um the response we would get over the

1174

00:52:32,150 --> 00:52:29,760

phone

1175

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:32,160

a skype would you know serve as the next

1176
00:52:36,710 --> 00:52:34,559
best thing to actually being there

1177
00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:36,720
but nonetheless we wanted to be able to

1178
00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:38,160
look into the person's

1179
00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:41,359
eyes we wanted to be able to read

1180
00:52:45,990 --> 00:52:44,319
as far as between the lines we want to

1181
00:52:48,710 --> 00:52:46,000
observe every

1182
00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:48,720
the slightest nuance as far as what they

1183
00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:50,240
were describing their

1184
00:52:56,150 --> 00:52:53,359
their their body language

1185
00:52:56,549 --> 00:52:56,160
uh you know the way they might hem and

1186
00:52:57,990 --> 00:52:56,559
all

1187
00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:58,000
and if they were contradicting

1188
00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:00,000

themselves certainly but these were all

1189

00:53:06,470 --> 00:53:03,200

things that were drilled into us

1190

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:06,480

especially by dr heineck and in heinek's

1191

00:53:09,670 --> 00:53:07,280

case coming

1192

00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:09,680

off a project blue book and consultant

1193

00:53:15,829 --> 00:53:13,440

from 1952 through 1969

1194

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,839

and working as with the first director

1195

00:53:20,390 --> 00:53:17,599

of blue but captain edward rupel

1196

00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:20,400

where they really wanted to go after the

1197

00:53:23,829 --> 00:53:22,000

nuts and bolts

1198

00:53:25,589 --> 00:53:23,839

and heineken is an astronomer he had

1199

00:53:27,510 --> 00:53:25,599

such a difficult time in

1200

00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:27,520

wrestling with the vast distances

1201
00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:29,040
between a and b

1202
00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:32,319
he just you know had just it was

1203
00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:36,160
to him almost astronomically impossible

1204
00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:38,960
that a physical crap could travel those

1205
00:53:42,309 --> 00:53:39,359
those

1206
00:53:44,390 --> 00:53:42,319
vast distances and yet he had to concede

1207
00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:44,400
he had to accept the fact that we were

1208
00:53:48,150 --> 00:53:46,000
dealing with a phenomenon

1209
00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:48,160
that would swirl grass and leave

1210
00:53:52,589 --> 00:53:49,520
depressions in the ground

1211
00:53:54,870 --> 00:53:52,599
and track down radar and leave

1212
00:53:57,589 --> 00:53:54,880
physiological as far as effects on

1213
00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:57,599

witnesses burns and conjunctivitis to

1214

00:54:02,309 --> 00:53:59,920

their eyes and that type of thing

1215

00:54:03,670 --> 00:54:02,319

electromagnetic effects on cars and

1216

00:54:06,950 --> 00:54:03,680

planes and so

1217

00:54:10,870 --> 00:54:06,960

there was a clear interaction with an an

1218

00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:10,880

actual phenomenon and as a result

1219

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:13,280

you were never left with anything aside

1220

00:54:17,190 --> 00:54:15,040

from roswell

1221

00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:17,200

but you you had nothing you could take

1222

00:54:20,309 --> 00:54:19,119

into a lab there was nothing that you

1223

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:20,319

could take and

1224

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:22,480

attempt to reverse engineer and break

1225

00:54:25,589 --> 00:54:23,599

down and try to

1226

00:54:28,069 --> 00:54:25,599

find the odd button see what makes this

1227

00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:28,079

thing you know fly that type of thing

1228

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:31,119

so you're it was a people phenomenon

1229

00:54:37,589 --> 00:54:34,640

you were dealing with eyewitnesses and

1230

00:54:39,589 --> 00:54:37,599

through the late 40s 50s 60s up until

1231

00:54:42,390 --> 00:54:39,599

the close of blue book

1232

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:42,400

you were dealing strictly i mean a

1233

00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:43,760

hundred percent

1234

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:47,680

with a people phenomenon and as a result

1235

00:54:53,750 --> 00:54:51,040

people developed their mindset

1236

00:54:54,870 --> 00:54:53,760

they developed pet theories everything

1237

00:54:57,270 --> 00:54:54,880

was pristine

1238

00:54:57,990 --> 00:54:57,280

everything was virgin territory at that

1239

00:55:00,789 --> 00:54:58,000

time

1240

00:55:01,670 --> 00:55:00,799

and as a result whether it was the air

1241

00:55:05,349 --> 00:55:01,680

force

1242

00:55:06,309 --> 00:55:05,359

or even the civilian investigation such

1243

00:55:09,910 --> 00:55:06,319

as nycap

1244

00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:09,920

and april and eventually mufon and then

1245

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:12,400

kufo's dr heineck's group which i belong

1246

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:13,520

to

1247

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:20,480

evidentiary testimony

1248

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:22,480

our evidence that we were taken to a

1249

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:23,920

court of law almost

1250

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:27,599

99 an eyewitness testimony

1251

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:29,599

now mind you the same type of testimony

1252

00:55:34,150 --> 00:55:31,839

that would put a person away for life

1253

00:55:35,270 --> 00:55:34,160

uh potentially put someone as far as on

1254

00:55:37,750 --> 00:55:35,280

a death row

1255

00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:37,760

but nonetheless we were dealing with a

1256

00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:40,079

phenomena that did not cooperate

1257

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:42,559

it was very late night very rural very

1258

00:55:45,510 --> 00:55:43,440

isolated

1259

00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:45,520

and as a result more times than not we

1260

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:47,359

had single witnesses

1261

00:55:51,270 --> 00:55:50,160

lone witnesses so it made an

1262

00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:51,280

investigation

1263

00:55:54,630 --> 00:55:52,960

you know rather simple because you only

1264

00:55:55,990 --> 00:55:54,640

had to talk to one or two people at the

1265

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:56,000

most

1266

00:55:59,510 --> 00:55:58,160

now was it the same and dom before we

1267

00:56:03,109 --> 00:55:59,520

get to the break let me get this

1268

00:56:05,829 --> 00:56:03,119

in was it i understand your approach

1269

00:56:06,950 --> 00:56:05,839

and and jay allen hynix you know getting

1270

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:06,960

out there

1271

00:56:12,390 --> 00:56:10,160

uh to the scene uh uh uh talking to

1272

00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:12,400

witnesses getting drawings and pictures

1273

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:12,960

and

1274

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:14,640

collecting all of the evidence that you

1275

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:16,799

can i understand the way that you

1276

00:56:19,349 --> 00:56:17,839

approached it

1277

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:19,359

and that's the way that it had to get

1278

00:56:24,630 --> 00:56:22,000

done was it the same

1279

00:56:27,109 --> 00:56:24,640

you know generally speaking for all of

1280

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:27,119

the ufo researchers around the country

1281

00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:30,079

were they doing the same uh methodical

1282

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:30,880

uh

1283

00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:32,880

research that getting in their car

1284

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:34,400

grabbing a camera

1285

00:56:39,829 --> 00:56:37,440

a pencil and paper and a recorder and

1286

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:39,839

and going out and and meeting and

1287

00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:40,640

driving

1288

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:44,240

to the the scene where these events were

1289

00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:45,280

occurring

1290

00:56:49,030 --> 00:56:47,440

quickly there were two camps of approach

1291

00:56:51,750 --> 00:56:49,040

at that time

1292

00:56:52,309 --> 00:56:51,760

as you described the the gumshoe almost

1293

00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:52,319

like the

1294

00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:54,720

the cop on the street type of thing that

1295

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:56,160

you had a return to the scene of the

1296

00:56:59,109 --> 00:56:56,799

crime

1297

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:59,119

you brought the witnesses back to the

1298

00:57:02,309 --> 00:57:00,000

actual

1299

00:57:04,069 --> 00:57:02,319

location of the event and you then

1300

00:57:05,990 --> 00:57:04,079

attempted to recreate it

1301
00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:06,000
through their eyes and then through your

1302
00:57:10,309 --> 00:57:07,200
perception

1303
00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:10,319
and as a result it gave us

1304
00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:12,880
a major vantage point and that we could

1305
00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:13,440
personally

1306
00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:16,079
speak for such cases we were there we we

1307
00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:17,280
were to exeter

1308
00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:20,400
we were to uh as far as certain

1309
00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:22,559
air base facilities sac based we were to

1310
00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:23,839
roswell that type of thing

1311
00:57:27,750 --> 00:57:26,000
we were to socorro we were the edwards

1312
00:57:31,030 --> 00:57:27,760
air force base that type of thing

1313
00:57:32,230 --> 00:57:31,040

we placed ourselves in the very position

1314

00:57:34,630 --> 00:57:32,240

of the witnesses

1315

00:57:35,430 --> 00:57:34,640

but then the other camp were the writers

1316

00:57:37,510 --> 00:57:35,440

the authors

1317

00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:37,520

the ones who basically just sat you know

1318

00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:38,640

at their desks

1319

00:57:41,829 --> 00:57:40,319

and they collected stories they

1320

00:57:43,270 --> 00:57:41,839

collected information they spent a lot

1321

00:57:45,589 --> 00:57:43,280

of time on the phone

1322

00:57:47,190 --> 00:57:45,599

and they would write up these accounts

1323

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:47,200

and i think both

1324

00:57:53,829 --> 00:57:50,319

served a major purpose because if not

1325

00:57:56,390 --> 00:57:53,839

for the in the field investigators

1326
00:57:57,510 --> 00:57:56,400
these writers would have had no material

1327
00:57:59,750 --> 00:57:57,520
they had to draw

1328
00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:59,760
as far as from the actual reports of

1329
00:58:03,510 --> 00:58:01,280
those who were willing to

1330
00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:03,520
to take the time to actually go out into

1331
00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,559
the trenches

1332
00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:07,040
go out onto the battlefield so to speak

1333
00:58:12,150 --> 00:58:07,599
and

1334
00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:12,160
make

1335
00:58:16,789 --> 00:58:15,200
as far as an intelligent uh decision as

1336
00:58:19,349 --> 00:58:16,799
to what we were dealing with

1337
00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:19,359
i'm looking at a picture of you and i

1338
00:58:22,390 --> 00:58:21,040

somebody just posted this on twitter

1339

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:22,400

thank you lisa

1340

00:58:28,710 --> 00:58:25,440

there's a picture don

1341

00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:28,720

of you and i this is like seven years

1342

00:58:33,829 --> 00:58:29,680

ago

1343

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:33,839

it's you and i and jesse marcel

1344

00:58:38,470 --> 00:58:36,480

yes the the third that's the third right

1345

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:38,480

yeah just to the third

1346

00:58:43,430 --> 00:58:42,000

uh doing an interview outside of the

1347

00:58:47,910 --> 00:58:43,440

men's room

1348

00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:47,920

yes it's a classic picture because

1349

00:58:53,670 --> 00:58:50,559

what's so funny about it is uh i mean

1350

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:55,910

yeah yeah yeah yeah the friggin men's

1351

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:57,359

room sign

1352

00:59:01,750 --> 00:59:00,400

is right above our heads and uh it's

1353

00:59:04,390 --> 00:59:01,760

precious man

1354

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:04,400

this is it doesn't get any more classic

1355

00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:04,960

than that

1356

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:07,520

and i remember that i remember uh when

1357

00:59:11,349 --> 00:59:09,119

this was taken it was uh

1358

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:11,359

it was at night it's like nine o'clock

1359

00:59:14,309 --> 00:59:12,319

at night

1360

00:59:15,750 --> 00:59:14,319

but you can see in the picture you and i

1361

00:59:17,990 --> 00:59:15,760

are sweating

1362

00:59:19,750 --> 00:59:18,000

oh we were all rushing in between you

1363

00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:19,760

know separate gigs and interviews and

1364

00:59:23,109 --> 00:59:20,319

everything

1365

00:59:23,750 --> 00:59:23,119

it was yeah it was nine o'clock at night

1366

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:23,760

it was like

1367

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:29,040

remember this picture it's a great

1368

00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:30,240

picture oh

1369

00:59:36,069 --> 00:59:33,440

man i i haven't seen it in members

1370

00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:36,079

i remember i haven't seen it in years um

1371

00:59:39,910 --> 00:59:36,720

now

1372

00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,920

uh when we come back after the break um

1373

00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:41,680

i want to continue this part of the

1374

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:43,280

discussion but

1375

00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:46,319

uh going back to the way that

1376

00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:49,520

the the military and specifically the

1377

00:59:54,150 --> 00:59:51,440

army and the air force

1378

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:54,160

how they were approaching things back

1379

00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:56,160

then and then we'll start to move into

1380

01:00:00,230 --> 00:59:58,559

today all right so stay right there don

1381

01:00:01,109 --> 01:00:00,240

this is fade to black i'm your host

1382

01:00:03,750 --> 01:00:01,119

jimmy church

1383

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:03,760

tonight don schmidt his new book roswell

1384

01:00:06,789 --> 01:00:05,839

the ultimate cold case eyewitness

1385

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:06,799

testimony

1386

01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:09,920

and evidence of contact and cover-up

1387

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:11,520

co-authored with the one and only tom

1388

01:00:14,789 --> 01:00:13,280

carey i'll be right back this is fade to

1389

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:14,799

black i'm yours jimmy church follow me

1390

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:15,599

on twitter at j

1391

01:00:21,829 --> 01:00:18,960

george radio this is faded black and the

1392

01:00:28,110 --> 01:00:21,839

game changer network and kgra the planet

1393

01:00:32,510 --> 01:00:28,120

stay with us

1394

01:00:33,040 --> 01:00:32,520

[Music]

1395

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:33,050

[Applause]

1396

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:41,200

[Music]

1397

01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:43,440

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1398

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:45,760

on the game changer radio network

1399

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:50,720

and kgra the global radio alliance

1400

01:00:54,230 --> 01:00:53,200

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1401
01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:54,240
station

1402
01:01:00,710 --> 01:00:58,720
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1403
01:01:02,309 --> 01:01:00,720
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1404
01:01:03,990 --> 01:01:02,319
best-selling author and the founder of

1405
01:01:05,670 --> 01:01:04,000
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1406
01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:05,680
together with my team we have built a

1407
01:01:09,510 --> 01:01:07,920
all new contest streaming tv platform

1408
01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:09,520
designed with every family member in

1409
01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:10,079
mind

1410
01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:11,599
if you have ever wanted to travel the

1411
01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:13,280
world and attend lectures and workshops

1412
01:01:15,349 --> 01:01:14,720
from your favorite speakers but weren't

1413
01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:15,359

able to

1414

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:18,000

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1415

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:18,720

tv

1416

01:01:22,230 --> 01:01:20,400

there are dozens of workshops and

1417

01:01:24,309 --> 01:01:22,240

lectures from speakers you know and love

1418

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:24,319

we have also included amazing categories

1419

01:01:28,069 --> 01:01:26,240

to assure that your consciousness is

1420

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:28,079

entertained and elevating on a daily

1421

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:28,720

basis

1422

01:01:31,990 --> 01:01:30,799

amazing interviews ancient history

1423

01:01:33,990 --> 01:01:32,000

ascension knowledge

1424

01:01:35,109 --> 01:01:34,000

wisdom teachings documentaries

1425

01:01:37,349 --> 01:01:35,119

conspiracies

1426
01:01:40,069 --> 01:01:37,359
mysteries health and fitness conscious

1427
01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:40,079
cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1428
01:01:44,309 --> 01:01:42,160
much more to start your free trial on

1429
01:01:46,549 --> 01:01:44,319
any mobile device or computer surf to

1430
01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:46,559
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1431
01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:48,240
that's forbidden knowledge with the

1432
01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:51,359
number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1433
01:01:55,440 --> 01:01:53,760
again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1434
01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:55,450
today

1435
01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:56,640
[Music]

1436
01:02:02,230 --> 01:01:59,839
listen i know and you know that you've

1437
01:02:04,470 --> 01:02:02,240
always wanted your first crystal skull

1438
01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:04,480

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1439

01:02:09,109 --> 01:02:06,000

but you just don't know where

1440

01:02:11,710 --> 01:02:09,119

to go to find the real thing then i met

1441

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:11,720

carolyn ford over at

1442

01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:13,119

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1443

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:15,520

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1444

01:02:19,029 --> 01:02:17,520

of the most respected ancient crystal

1445

01:02:20,710 --> 01:02:19,039

skulls in the world

1446

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:20,720

all of her unique skulls have been

1447

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:22,960

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1448

01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:24,960

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1449

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:27,200

finest gemstone and materials

1450

01:02:31,510 --> 01:02:29,359

imprinting is the process of receiving

1451

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:31,520

the ancient wisdom from the master

1452

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:34,720

skull or master computer einstein the

1453

01:02:37,670 --> 01:02:35,280

ancient

1454

01:02:39,750 --> 01:02:37,680

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1455

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:39,760

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1456

01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:40,640

her store at

1457

01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:43,520

einstein the crystal skull dot com click

1458

01:02:48,069 --> 01:02:45,599

on the banner over on our site

1459

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:48,079

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1460

01:02:52,549 --> 01:02:50,000

at checkout to receive 10

1461

01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:52,559

off of your order today that's promo

1462

01:02:55,829 --> 01:02:53,280

code

1463

01:02:57,190 --> 01:02:55,839

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1464

01:03:02,630 --> 01:02:57,200

skull is easy

1465

01:03:04,789 --> 01:03:02,640

just visit einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1466

01:03:07,430 --> 01:03:04,799

when you take the beans from central

1467

01:03:07,990 --> 01:03:07,440

america with dashes of indonesian and

1468

01:03:10,150 --> 01:03:08,000

african

1469

01:03:12,309 --> 01:03:10,160

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1470

01:03:15,510 --> 01:03:12,319

side of fade to black

1471

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:15,520

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1472

01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:18,480

introducing the fade to black blend from

1473

01:03:23,109 --> 01:03:20,160

river moon coffee

1474

01:03:25,270 --> 01:03:23,119

yes river moon's darkest customized

1475

01:03:28,390 --> 01:03:25,280

roast was created for the love

1476

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:28,400

of fade to black the alchemy of

1477

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:31,280

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1478

01:03:38,150 --> 01:03:34,559

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1479

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:38,160

java i need my coffee doc deep

1480

01:03:42,630 --> 01:03:40,079

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1481

01:03:45,029 --> 01:03:42,640

highlights just like the bunker

1482

01:03:45,910 --> 01:03:45,039

leaning further into the darkness of the

1483

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:45,920

roast is

1484

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:48,319

fade to black blend from river moon

1485

01:03:50,910 --> 01:03:49,200

coffee

1486

01:03:52,950 --> 01:03:50,920

just click on the banner at

1487

01:03:54,069 --> 01:03:52,960

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1488

01:03:57,750 --> 01:03:54,079

code f2b

1489

01:04:02,230 --> 01:03:57,760

blend for 15 off of your order today

1490

01:04:07,990 --> 01:04:03,990

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1491

01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:08,000

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1492

01:04:11,670 --> 01:04:09,920

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1493

01:04:12,390 --> 01:04:11,680

planet and you're listening to my good

1494

01:04:15,270 --> 01:04:12,400

friend

1495

01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:15,280

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1496

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:16,240

changer network

1497

01:04:24,109 --> 01:04:21,039

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1498

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:24,119

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1499

01:04:28,309 --> 01:04:25,280

jimmychurchradio.com

1500

01:04:29,510 --> 01:04:28,319

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1501

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:29,520

i'm adrienne grenier

1502

01:04:35,829 --> 01:04:31,359

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1503

01:04:40,230 --> 01:04:38,230

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1504

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:40,240

we're the honey brothers and you're

1505

01:04:44,309 --> 01:04:41,039

listening to

1506

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:44,319

jimmy church a revolution this is jimmy

1507

01:04:48,069 --> 01:04:45,839

church of fade to black and you can

1508

01:04:50,549 --> 01:04:48,079

become an official fate or not by just

1509

01:04:54,630 --> 01:04:50,559

going to our membership section

1510

01:04:56,710 --> 01:04:54,640

at jimmychurchradio.com hello this is

1511

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:56,720

serena wright taylor from conscious life

1512

01:04:59,270 --> 01:04:57,440

expo

1513

01:05:01,510 --> 01:04:59,280

and you're listening to fade to black

1514

01:05:03,750 --> 01:05:01,520

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1515

01:05:04,230 --> 01:05:03,760

pony record for the best astrological

1516

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:04,240

chart

1517

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:08,400

since 1963. true story

1518

01:05:11,750 --> 01:05:10,160

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1519

01:05:13,190 --> 01:05:11,760

report and you're listening to jimmy

1520

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:13,200

church on fade to black

1521

01:05:16,950 --> 01:05:14,960

across the globe on the game changer

1522

01:05:27,630 --> 01:05:16,960

radio network and the one and only

1523

01:05:41,190 --> 01:05:34,650

[Music]

1524

01:05:44,789 --> 01:05:41,200

welcome back paid to black i am your

1525

01:05:47,190 --> 01:05:44,799

host jimmy church tonight don schmidt

1526

01:05:49,430 --> 01:05:47,200

always great when don stops by for a

1527

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:49,440

visit tomorrow night jason quit

1528

01:05:54,069 --> 01:05:52,480

quit conspiracy number seven

1529

01:05:56,630 --> 01:05:54,079

thursday night's another freighter night

1530

01:05:57,270 --> 01:05:56,640

with open lines all night long hey don

1531

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:57,280

one of these

1532

01:06:01,750 --> 01:06:00,559

nights um we've got to uh we've got to

1533

01:06:03,910 --> 01:06:01,760

have you on the show

1534

01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:03,920

and and you can help me man the phones

1535

01:06:08,549 --> 01:06:06,559

and take phone calls all night long

1536

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:08,559

i'd love that yeah that would that would

1537

01:06:12,309 --> 01:06:10,480

be great and you know i know that you've

1538

01:06:14,230 --> 01:06:12,319

got to get your sleep and

1539

01:06:15,750 --> 01:06:14,240

and you've got all my beauty sleep

1540

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:15,760

you've got to get that in you got to

1541

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:17,039

take care of things but

1542

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:19,839

but that would be awesome i would really

1543

01:06:23,829 --> 01:06:20,960

enjoy that

1544

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:23,839

oh by all means you uh let's uh confirm

1545

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:25,599

something over the next few days

1546

01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:28,880

set up a date yeah it'd be great man

1547

01:06:32,230 --> 01:06:31,119

help me in you know it's it's really

1548

01:06:35,270 --> 01:06:32,240

funny uh

1549

01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:35,280

for me uh i in in the article that i

1550

01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:36,000

wrote today

1551
01:06:41,589 --> 01:06:39,599
uh for the telepath where i i mentioned

1552
01:06:44,470 --> 01:06:41,599
you've been doing this for for such a

1553
01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:44,480
long time now it's it's hard to believe

1554
01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:48,400
that uh i look at 1980

1555
01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:51,680
as yesterday right i i look at 1990 as

1556
01:06:55,829 --> 01:06:53,839
yesterday i don't see

1557
01:06:57,029 --> 01:06:55,839
and then you know you talk about 2000 i

1558
01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:57,039
can't believe that we're in the year

1559
01:07:02,390 --> 01:06:58,240
2020

1560
01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:02,400
and we're 30 40 years

1561
01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:05,599
you know it it it doesn't sit right with

1562
01:07:07,750 --> 01:07:05,920
me

1563
01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:07,760

and then this is what i wrote about

1564

01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:08,960

today

1565

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:10,480

all right and and you're going to

1566

01:07:16,470 --> 01:07:12,880

appreciate this in that

1567

01:07:19,029 --> 01:07:16,480

fade to black allows me

1568

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:19,039

and and coast to coast of course um

1569

01:07:25,109 --> 01:07:20,160

allows me

1570

01:07:27,670 --> 01:07:25,119

to sit for three or four hours a night

1571

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,680

and engage in conversation with somebody

1572

01:07:32,710 --> 01:07:29,520

without the distractions

1573

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:32,720

of of social media or the news or

1574

01:07:36,710 --> 01:07:34,160

anything else

1575

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:36,720

and and and i learn it's like going to

1576

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:37,520

school

1577

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:39,280

and i've been doing it for so long now

1578

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:42,400

with thousands of shows and things that

1579

01:07:49,750 --> 01:07:46,319

and and i see how i have changed

1580

01:07:53,589 --> 01:07:49,760

me personally and and you

1581

01:07:56,870 --> 01:07:53,599

have to have gone through the same thing

1582

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:56,880

with the yeah the don schmidt before jay

1583

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:58,160

allen heineck

1584

01:08:03,670 --> 01:08:01,200

and roswell and the journey

1585

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:03,680

that you have gone through how have you

1586

01:08:09,349 --> 01:08:05,359

changed

1587

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:09,359

well i think so much of it

1588

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:11,920

as influenced by heinek and others of

1589

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:12,960

his ilk

1590

01:08:18,390 --> 01:08:16,799

and he would always for example heineken

1591

01:08:20,709 --> 01:08:18,400

would always tell us never lose that

1592

01:08:22,950 --> 01:08:20,719

little boy wonderment

1593

01:08:25,110 --> 01:08:22,960

and he was you know in his essence

1594

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:25,120

whenever he could actually be out in the

1595

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:26,400

field

1596

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:29,679

and i i i i find

1597

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:33,040

that as i get older i like to believe

1598

01:08:36,630 --> 01:08:35,040

i'm not slowing down at all the only

1599

01:08:39,510 --> 01:08:36,640

thing that has slowed me down

1600

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:39,520

this year is the same thing that is

1601

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:40,960

impacting all of us

1602

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:44,960

but nonetheless i'm i find myself then

1603

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:49,440

approaching other avenues not of um

1604

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:52,239

of interest as much as okay i need to be

1605

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:54,880

ready once they open the door again once

1606

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:56,960

the gates are open i'm going to be all

1607

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:57,600

set

1608

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:01,120

to hit the road running so to speak and

1609

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:03,600

what i especially have taken away

1610

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:04,400

through the years

1611

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:08,000

is you only get to do this once

1612

01:09:15,910 --> 01:09:11,920

you only get one chance to get it right

1613

01:09:17,030 --> 01:09:15,920

and one of the the the sad things about

1614

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:17,040

ufology is

1615

01:09:22,149 --> 01:09:19,920

that we we so often we eat our own we

1616

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:22,159

eat our own

1617

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:25,120

we're not willing to uh you know give

1618

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:27,120

people second chances and i and god

1619

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:28,880

knows i've had second third and fourth

1620

01:09:33,430 --> 01:09:30,000

chances

1621

01:09:36,070 --> 01:09:33,440

so i'm tremendously appreciative of that

1622

01:09:36,870 --> 01:09:36,080

but it's always with that with that

1623

01:09:40,630 --> 01:09:36,880

strive

1624

01:09:42,149 --> 01:09:40,640

to get it correct and as i so often have

1625

01:09:45,269 --> 01:09:42,159

said if any one of us

1626

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:45,279

succeeds wins this race

1627

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:49,120

we all win just want to be in the race i

1628

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:49,839

just and that's

1629

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,640

that's what i've learned that it's one

1630

01:09:57,270 --> 01:09:54,560

thing to be humble it's one thing to

1631

01:09:59,830 --> 01:09:57,280

even at times be on the sideline

1632

01:10:01,910 --> 01:09:59,840

and just encourage and root somebody

1633

01:10:02,630 --> 01:10:01,920

else on with the baton you know now it's

1634

01:10:05,350 --> 01:10:02,640

your chance

1635

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:05,360

go for it but i still want to be at the

1636

01:10:09,669 --> 01:10:06,640

finish line

1637

01:10:11,910 --> 01:10:09,679

and so as long as you're moving forward

1638

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:11,920

and you may be going in circles you may

1639

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:12,640

be

1640

01:10:16,550 --> 01:10:15,120

it's never in a linear line never life

1641

01:10:19,350 --> 01:10:16,560

is never as

1642

01:10:19,990 --> 01:10:19,360

as as a straight arrow as we would like

1643

01:10:22,310 --> 01:10:20,000

it to be

1644

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:22,320

but as long as those circles are still

1645

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:25,040

moving forward

1646

01:10:28,709 --> 01:10:27,440

you're making progress and i think every

1647

01:10:32,229 --> 01:10:28,719

day i feel

1648

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:32,239

that i'm making progress i feel that

1649

01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:35,199

i'm getting closer and in the past when

1650

01:10:39,430 --> 01:10:36,320

i would say

1651
01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:39,440
not in my lifetime i'm feeling more and

1652
01:10:42,070 --> 01:10:39,920
more

1653
01:10:43,430 --> 01:10:42,080
well i think there's a chance there is a

1654
01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:43,440
chance that we're going to solve this

1655
01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:44,719
that we're going to come up with a

1656
01:10:48,550 --> 01:10:45,520
solution

1657
01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:48,560
while i'm still around the

1658
01:10:55,350 --> 01:10:51,600
the climate certainly has changed

1659
01:10:57,189 --> 01:10:55,360
and and i see it i feel it uh where we

1660
01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:57,199
are today in 2020

1661
01:11:01,430 --> 01:11:00,480
um it's it seems like it it's right in

1662
01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:01,440
front of us now

1663
01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:04,800

it's right in front of us but i've also

1664

01:11:10,149 --> 01:11:06,880

had this feeling before

1665

01:11:12,149 --> 01:11:10,159

yes yes exactly and i'm sure

1666

01:11:14,310 --> 01:11:12,159

i'm sure that you have gone through the

1667

01:11:17,750 --> 01:11:14,320

same ups and downs where

1668

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:17,760

uh uh we can look back historically and

1669

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:20,400

look at these peaks and valleys where

1670

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:24,080

things really got exciting and heated

1671

01:11:28,950 --> 01:11:26,159

uh you went through the same things are

1672

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:28,960

you are you acclimated to it like

1673

01:11:33,270 --> 01:11:30,960

right now with with the excitement that

1674

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:33,280

is going on with disclosure in the ufo

1675

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:34,480

question

1676

01:11:38,870 --> 01:11:37,679

are you a little bit reticent to get

1677

01:11:41,350 --> 01:11:38,880

excited

1678

01:11:42,630 --> 01:11:41,360

or do you think that the excitement is

1679

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:42,640

deserved

1680

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:45,120

no i i would i would always caution as

1681

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:46,880

far as all of your listeners that

1682

01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:48,640

uh as you described jimmy this is

1683

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:50,560

something that we've gone through

1684

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:52,480

numerous times in the past and i would i

1685

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:53,600

would witness

1686

01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:57,600

even heinek on two specific occasions

1687

01:12:04,070 --> 01:12:01,440

where being in chicago that wgn the

1688

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:04,080

superstation downtown in the loop

1689

01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:07,520

of chicago they would have a tip off

1690

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:10,719

from some source in washington that

1691

01:12:13,910 --> 01:12:12,080

there was going to be an announcement

1692

01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:13,920

that the president himself

1693

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:16,080

was going to go before the microphones

1694

01:12:19,590 --> 01:12:17,040

and you know

1695

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:19,600

make a statement regarding ufos and they

1696

01:12:23,430 --> 01:12:20,640

wanted heinek

1697

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:23,440

in studio for an immediate reaction

1698

01:12:28,630 --> 01:12:25,600

immediate response

1699

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:28,640

and i would see how this would fall

1700

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:31,440

through time and time again and then

1701

01:12:35,590 --> 01:12:33,840

after a heineken passed away

1702

01:12:37,270 --> 01:12:35,600

and it was through even the late bud

1703

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:37,280

hopkins where we were

1704

01:12:42,709 --> 01:12:40,960

all war we were all told to get ready

1705

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:42,719

that we were to get make plans to come

1706

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:44,239

to washington

1707

01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:46,560

that there was going to be some

1708

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:48,800

announcement

1709

01:12:52,390 --> 01:12:50,960

and we were told not to talk about it

1710

01:12:55,669 --> 01:12:52,400

over the phone

1711

01:12:59,590 --> 01:12:55,679

we would only meet about it very uh

1712

01:13:02,709 --> 01:12:59,600

you know uh surreptitiously

1713

01:13:04,870 --> 01:13:02,719

and at one point i'm talking to

1714

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:04,880

uh who i believe is one of them it's

1715

01:13:07,350 --> 01:13:06,560

about the most prolific writer in the

1716

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:07,360

field

1717

01:13:11,350 --> 01:13:10,320

jerome clark i'm talking to him over the

1718

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:11,360

phone and he's going

1719

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:13,840

you know don i thought this would never

1720

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:14,800

be

1721

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:18,400

frightening to me but he said don i'm

1722

01:13:22,470 --> 01:13:19,440

actually scared

1723

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:22,480

that this may be happening that we're on

1724

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:23,679

the brink

1725

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:25,600

and i said yeah i know what what you're

1726

01:13:29,590 --> 01:13:27,360

talking about it's like we've been

1727

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:29,600

chasing this elusive phantom all these

1728

01:13:32,229 --> 01:13:30,400

years

1729

01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:32,239

and for the first time it stops and

1730

01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:35,600

turns and looks us in the eyes

1731

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:38,880

and that too fell apart

1732

01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:41,679

no explanation it's just someone pulled

1733

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:42,560

the plug on it

1734

01:13:48,149 --> 01:13:46,159

and we're not ready we're not ready so

1735

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:48,159

i think the difference this time around

1736

01:13:52,630 --> 01:13:49,360

though jimmy

1737

01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:52,640

is that it isn't

1738

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:56,239

these phantom these shadowy figures in

1739

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:58,960

washington that are dangling carrots

1740

01:14:03,669 --> 01:14:01,120

we actually have the united states navy

1741

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:03,679

we actually have the pentagon

1742

01:14:07,750 --> 01:14:06,239

that are making certain pronouncements

1743

01:14:09,030 --> 01:14:07,760

they're actually acknowledging that

1744

01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:09,040

they've been briefing

1745

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:10,880

you know certain congressmen on the

1746

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:12,080

subject

1747

01:14:18,950 --> 01:14:15,280

for years and that there have been

1748

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:18,960

you know separate ufo investigations uap

1749

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:20,640

investigations that have been going

1750

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:23,679

on all this time

1751

01:14:28,709 --> 01:14:27,120

and it's like well yes we suspected that

1752

01:14:30,709 --> 01:14:28,719

in fact i can even document the fact

1753

01:14:32,070 --> 01:14:30,719

that even after blue book hynek was

1754

01:14:34,630 --> 01:14:32,080

involved with a project

1755

01:14:35,990 --> 01:14:34,640

at foreign technology division at wright

1756

01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:36,000

pat

1757

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:39,199

for four years where he was a consultant

1758

01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:41,920

on controversial aerial phenomenon well

1759

01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:44,719

what else are we talking about

1760

01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:48,239

so we we know that ufos

1761

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:50,560

and the investigations have never gone

1762

01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:51,760

away

1763

01:14:55,030 --> 01:14:54,239

and if there's a there there there's

1764

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:55,040

still

1765

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:57,360

there there's something to announce

1766

01:15:01,790 --> 01:14:59,199

there's something to present

1767

01:15:03,750 --> 01:15:01,800

to the american people and what i'm

1768

01:15:07,669 --> 01:15:03,760

especially

1769

01:15:09,830 --> 01:15:07,679

optimistic about with caution once again

1770

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:09,840

is that is is for the fact that this

1771

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:11,440

time

1772

01:15:16,630 --> 01:15:14,080

they sound like they may be on the brink

1773

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:16,640

of substantiating roswell

1774

01:15:20,550 --> 01:15:18,800

or something of you know of that nature

1775

01:15:20,870 --> 01:15:20,560

of a crash retrieval that they actually

1776

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:20,880

have

1777

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:23,679

physical evidence in their possession

1778

01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:24,080

they're

1779

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:28,400

talking about actual physical

1780

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:31,199

ufo wreckage that they have in their

1781

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:32,960

possession

1782

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:36,000

and right away i'm sitting taller in my

1783

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:37,280

chair and going well

1784

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:39,120

obviously the first one that comes to my

1785

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:41,600

mind is roswell

1786

01:15:48,709 --> 01:15:45,520

and so even the president his annual

1787

01:15:52,229 --> 01:15:48,719

father's day interview with his son

1788

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:52,239

don jr and the very last

1789

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:55,360

question is dad

1790

01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:57,040

when are you going to tell us the truth

1791

01:16:03,590 --> 01:16:01,669

and for the president to then

1792

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,600

acknowledge

1793

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:05,520

again there's a there there there's

1794

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,840

something there he didn't just oh

1795

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:09,520

it's just a weather balloon oh it's just

1796

01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:12,239

that that that russian spy balloon you

1797

01:16:15,189 --> 01:16:14,000

know that was explained the way back in

1798

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:15,199

1994

1799

01:16:20,229 --> 01:16:18,400

nothing to it and then he goes well son

1800

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:20,239

now that you mention it you know that's

1801

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:22,080

i'm asked that question probably more

1802

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:27,350

and there's a there there and he talks

1803

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:28,960

about the millions of people that are

1804

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:31,520

interested in roswell and how many go to

1805

01:16:34,950 --> 01:16:33,199

roswell because they want to be there

1806

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:34,960

they want to feel as though they're

1807

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:36,719

they're close to where it actually

1808

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:38,880

happened

1809

01:16:43,910 --> 01:16:42,080

and then he closes by saying i'll have

1810

01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:43,920

to think about it

1811

01:16:49,189 --> 01:16:46,800

before i say anything more before i

1812

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:49,199

disclose anything

1813

01:16:55,510 --> 01:16:52,480

well you know it either raises your

1814

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:55,520

hopes to that next bar that next level

1815

01:17:02,550 --> 01:16:59,280

or is this some pre-election you know

1816

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:02,560

type of propaganda type of pr some type

1817

01:17:06,310 --> 01:17:04,159

of fanfare of that sort

1818

01:17:07,590 --> 01:17:06,320

but then you tie it in with the navy

1819

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:07,600

well why would the navy

1820

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:10,320

be doing this for the election they

1821

01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:12,320

wouldn't be

1822

01:17:19,030 --> 01:17:15,920

no it started almost three years ago

1823

01:17:22,390 --> 01:17:19,040

precisely yeah and and don when

1824

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,400

uh i can only imagine

1825

01:17:27,430 --> 01:17:24,960

what went through your mind uh a few

1826

01:17:30,149 --> 01:17:27,440

weeks ago when the new york times

1827

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:30,159

uh published the article from uh leslie

1828

01:17:35,510 --> 01:17:32,400

kane and ralph blumenthal

1829

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:35,520

correct yeah and down uh you know 13 14

1830

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:38,000

paragraphs down there's this little

1831

01:17:43,669 --> 01:17:41,360

little blurb that that almost escaped

1832

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:43,679

everybody well it turned out it didn't

1833

01:17:48,390 --> 01:17:46,880

but where dr eric davis now whether the

1834

01:17:51,750 --> 01:17:48,400

statement is true

1835

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:51,760

or not that part doesn't matter

1836

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:54,480

but he makes a statement where he's

1837

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:56,000

quoting

1838

01:18:02,950 --> 01:17:59,520

himself saying that he

1839

01:18:06,070 --> 01:18:02,960
discussed with the senate both

1840

01:18:09,590 --> 01:18:06,080
publicly and privately that

1841

01:18:16,390 --> 01:18:09,600
the united states was in possession of

1842

01:18:20,470 --> 01:18:17,910
now that kind of statement like i said

1843

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:20,480
it doesn't matter if it's true or not

1844

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:23,520
it's now in in print and so

1845

01:18:26,630 --> 01:18:26,400
it's accepted as fact around the world

1846

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:26,640
and

1847

01:18:31,030 --> 01:18:29,120
other newspapers that's a quantitative

1848

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:31,040
quantum leap

1849

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:33,120
so what went through your mind because

1850

01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:34,239
when i

1851

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:40,080

the new york times and their editors not

1852

01:18:44,310 --> 01:18:40,880

necessarily

1853

01:18:45,750 --> 01:18:44,320

leslie or ralph or even eric davis

1854

01:18:47,350 --> 01:18:45,760

but you know it goes through an

1855

01:18:50,950 --> 01:18:47,360

editorial uh

1856

01:18:55,189 --> 01:18:50,960

chain of custody before it goes to print

1857

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:55,199

so that statement implied to me

1858

01:18:58,229 --> 01:18:57,280

about roswell it was something about

1859

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:58,239

roswell

1860

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:00,239

yes yes is that is that what you were

1861

01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:03,360

thinking absolutely and then again going

1862

01:19:06,709 --> 01:19:03,760

back

1863

01:19:07,270 --> 01:19:06,719

and being a student of history you know

1864

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:07,280

how

1865

01:19:14,070 --> 01:19:12,159

to roswell what statements that bill

1866

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:14,080

clinton make about roswell

1867

01:19:17,189 --> 01:19:16,239

and were any of the other presidents you

1868

01:19:19,270 --> 01:19:17,199

know have

1869

01:19:20,550 --> 01:19:19,280

they said anything about roswell through

1870

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:20,560

the years

1871

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:24,000

it it keeps you know rising to the top

1872

01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:27,840

as though it's never been successfully

1873

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:30,239

pushed aside it's never been

1874

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:31,120

successfully

1875

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:35,440

explained because whenever

1876

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:38,640

mentioned roswell i don't care where and

1877

01:19:41,750 --> 01:19:40,080

within the last number of years where

1878

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:41,760

i've been to china and japan

1879

01:19:47,030 --> 01:19:44,880

and russia and australia you mentioned

1880

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:47,040

roswell and i'm sorry even in other

1881

01:19:50,070 --> 01:19:47,679

countries

1882

01:19:51,669 --> 01:19:50,080

they don't think weather balloon they

1883

01:19:54,709 --> 01:19:51,679

immediately think

1884

01:19:56,550 --> 01:19:54,719

crashed flying saucer they think as far

1885

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:56,560

as that the united states government

1886

01:19:59,910 --> 01:19:59,040

potentially possibly has been able to

1887

01:20:03,189 --> 01:19:59,920

reverse

1888

01:20:05,189 --> 01:20:03,199

engineer the technology of an actual

1889

01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:05,199

recovered craft

1890

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:09,199

and so that in itself it demonstrates

1891

01:20:13,510 --> 01:20:10,400

that we're winning

1892

01:20:14,229 --> 01:20:13,520

that battle we're winning the war in the

1893

01:20:17,830 --> 01:20:14,239

fact that

1894

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:17,840

roswell it's it's only the the hardened

1895

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:18,480

dead heart

1896

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:20,960

you know skeptics the scoffers the the

1897

01:20:25,510 --> 01:20:22,000

bunkers

1898

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:25,520

that still hold on to the fact that

1899

01:20:31,510 --> 01:20:27,840

the very personnel who were in charge of

1900

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:31,520

the atomic bomb back in 1947 the

1901

01:20:34,550 --> 01:20:33,920

in the united states military couldn't

1902

01:20:36,470 --> 01:20:34,560

tell

1903

01:20:38,629 --> 01:20:36,480

a weather balloon from something

1904

01:20:40,629 --> 01:20:38,639

fantastic something manufactured

1905

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:40,639

elsewhere that even a five-year-old

1906

01:20:43,830 --> 01:20:42,159

child would have recognized

1907

01:20:46,870 --> 01:20:43,840

and they're still asking us to believe

1908

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:46,880

something so absurd the

1909

01:20:55,189 --> 01:20:52,000

approach today uh with ufo research

1910

01:20:57,750 --> 01:20:55,199

um i'm not so sure

1911

01:20:59,750 --> 01:20:57,760

because i don't see the evidence of this

1912

01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:59,760

like we have in the past

1913

01:21:02,790 --> 01:21:01,679

you jumping in your car and driving

1914

01:21:06,149 --> 01:21:02,800

across the country

1915

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:06,159

right no no and i don't see that

1916

01:21:09,030 --> 01:21:06,719

happening

1917

01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:09,040

with ufo research today but it's the

1918

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:11,840

same thing with sports or anything else

1919

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:14,080

uh that you want to write about you've

1920

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:16,560

got the internet at your disposal

1921

01:21:20,070 --> 01:21:19,360

and you are going to write and do your

1922

01:21:23,189 --> 01:21:20,080

research

1923

01:21:26,390 --> 01:21:23,199

uh from in front of a computer um

1924

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:26,400

is that approach uh

1925

01:21:32,790 --> 01:21:30,000

the wrong way or do you find

1926

01:21:33,430 --> 01:21:32,800

ufo researchers today that i don't know

1927

01:21:36,629 --> 01:21:33,440

about

1928

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:36,639

but are actually going to the scene

1929

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:39,440

and interviewing and and taking the

1930

01:21:43,430 --> 01:21:40,239

right approach

1931

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:43,440

uh to research i'd like to believe the

1932

01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:44,080

latter

1933

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:48,159

that there are still the old school who

1934

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:51,679

we are today where we are because

1935

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:54,880

we have stayed in the game we haven't

1936

01:21:59,110 --> 01:21:56,000

relinquished

1937

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:59,120

the ball in the sense that i i hearken

1938

01:22:01,350 --> 01:22:01,040

back to heinek again keeping in mind

1939

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:01,360

that

1940

01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:05,199

he was the resident skeptic

1941

01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:08,400

with the air force they expected and

1942

01:22:13,110 --> 01:22:12,239

he accepted the role of going before the

1943

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:13,120

press

1944

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:14,960

whenever something leaked out to the

1945

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:17,199

public and he would come up with the

1946

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:18,960

explanation

1947

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:21,360

and to his detriment you know he was the

1948

01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:22,400

author of the

1949

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:25,600

the whole swamp gas explanation that he

1950

01:22:28,550 --> 01:22:26,800

never lived down

1951

01:22:30,870 --> 01:22:28,560

of the dexter ann arbor sightings in

1952

01:22:34,470 --> 01:22:30,880

1966 in michigan

1953

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:34,480

which he only applied to one specific

1954

01:22:37,990 --> 01:22:37,040

report but nonetheless it was the final

1955

01:22:40,950 --> 01:22:38,000

straw as far as

1956

01:22:42,550 --> 01:22:40,960

the media went that now you're insulting

1957

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:42,560

our intelligence

1958

01:22:47,590 --> 01:22:45,679

and the same would apply to myself in

1959

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:47,600

that i also was a total skeptic on

1960

01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:48,480

roswell

1961

01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:51,679

i did not have a preconceived idea

1962

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,080

theory at all concerning the incident

1963

01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:59,280

i went with the full expectation of

1964

01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:00,320

allowing

1965

01:23:06,149 --> 01:23:03,360

the evidence the eyewitness testimony

1966

01:23:06,629 --> 01:23:06,159

the documentation whatever i would be

1967

01:23:10,310 --> 01:23:06,639

able

1968

01:23:13,830 --> 01:23:10,320

to put on the plate so to speak

1969

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:13,840

lead me wherever it went and

1970

01:23:18,870 --> 01:23:16,880

the reason that we you know arrived at

1971

01:23:21,910 --> 01:23:18,880

the final conclusions that we have

1972

01:23:25,590 --> 01:23:21,920

are just based on having that totally

1973

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:25,600

unbiased uh objective

1974

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:28,560

approach to this one particular case and

1975

01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:29,520

that is how it

1976

01:23:33,189 --> 01:23:32,480

has been in my own ufo research for all

1977

01:23:36,229 --> 01:23:33,199

these years

1978

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:36,239

i'm afraid that even from some of the

1979

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:37,360

old school

1980

01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:39,360

and they were typically people who had

1981

01:23:43,510 --> 01:23:41,440

their own ufo experiences

1982

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:43,520

and as a result they already felt they

1983

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:45,199

had the answers and they were looking to

1984

01:23:48,950 --> 01:23:46,320

substantiate

1985

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:48,960

what they already knew to be factual

1986

01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:49,440

what they

1987

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:53,280

phenomenon what i'm concerned about

1988

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:54,960

today is that

1989

01:24:00,550 --> 01:23:58,080

the new order so many of the people that

1990

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:00,560

are strictly armchair investigators

1991

01:24:06,310 --> 01:24:03,600

they already know where the phenomena

1992

01:24:08,149 --> 01:24:06,320

you know originates they know what

1993

01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:08,159

planet it comes from they know what

1994

01:24:13,030 --> 01:24:09,840

dimension it comes from

1995

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:13,040

they have the answers and they're not

1996

01:24:16,550 --> 01:24:14,719

investigating anything

1997

01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:16,560

they're just writing about what they

1998

01:24:22,149 --> 01:24:18,880

feel already is

1999

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:22,159

scientific accepted reality

2000

01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:24,000

and i'm sorry it's no different than

2001

01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:25,840

whenever i'm asked don

2002

01:24:30,149 --> 01:24:27,840

how many planets do you think they come

2003

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:30,159

from and i always respond

2004

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:33,199

sorry i'm still trying to prove

2005

01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:36,560

one let's not make it ridiculous what i

2006

01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:37,199

find

2007

01:24:53,310 --> 01:24:45,350

i

2008

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:53,320

that were profound

2009

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:56,320

life-changing real deal

2010

01:25:03,590 --> 01:24:59,840

immense intense sightings

2011

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:03,600

with multiple witnesses in one case

2012

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:06,960

uh 20 25 people were around me in the

2013

01:25:11,030 --> 01:25:08,719

middle of the day

2014

01:25:12,070 --> 01:25:11,040

and and and we saw the most

2015

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:12,080

extraordinary

2016

01:25:15,110 --> 01:25:14,800

uh daylight a huge craft you know three

2017

01:25:18,070 --> 01:25:15,120

four

2018

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:18,080

five hundred feet tall uh just insane

2019

01:25:24,830 --> 01:25:19,520

insane siding

2020

01:25:30,790 --> 01:25:27,830

inquiry not one phone call

2021

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:30,800

from mass media from an armchair

2022

01:25:34,790 --> 01:25:31,760

researcher

2023

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:34,800

anybody not one phone call now

2024

01:25:37,990 --> 01:25:37,440

um another sighting with 100 or 200

2025

01:25:40,229 --> 01:25:38,000

people

2026
01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:40,239
you know the famous green chrome balls

2027
01:25:46,790 --> 01:25:41,440
sighting

2028
01:25:50,070 --> 01:25:46,800
the platform

2029
01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:50,080
to speak about it right i have the

2030
01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:52,239
platform i can speak to

2031
01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:54,560
the largest audience in the world and

2032
01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:56,080
and i'm able to do that

2033
01:26:00,709 --> 01:25:58,719
not mo most people you're right right

2034
01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:00,719
not many people can do what i do

2035
01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:04,159
i understand that part but if you have

2036
01:26:07,910 --> 01:26:05,440
somebody like me

2037
01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:07,920
with multiple witnesses with the

2038
01:26:13,510 --> 01:26:10,159

sightings that i have had

2039

01:26:16,390 --> 01:26:13,520

i would expect researchers out there

2040

01:26:16,870 --> 01:26:16,400

to reach out to me and ask me about it

2041

01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:16,880

and

2042

01:26:23,990 --> 01:26:20,400

the other witnesses

2043

01:26:27,030 --> 01:26:24,000

find out what they saw go and do i've

2044

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:27,040

given them a gift don i've given them

2045

01:26:30,870 --> 01:26:28,159

that i've given the

2046

01:26:31,990 --> 01:26:30,880

right and and that's that's the

2047

01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:32,000

difference

2048

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:35,840

between then and now i don't see that

2049

01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:36,719

happening

2050

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:39,600

there are a lot of uh really phenomenal

2051
01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:41,280
sightings and things that have happened

2052
01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:42,239
today

2053
01:26:46,550 --> 01:26:45,440
that there's no research everything is

2054
01:26:50,070 --> 01:26:46,560
focused on

2055
01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:50,080
on the three u.s navy videos which quite

2056
01:26:56,709 --> 01:26:53,199
frankly may or may not show anything but

2057
01:26:58,390 --> 01:26:56,719
that the world of ufology cannot be

2058
01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:58,400
centered around

2059
01:27:01,830 --> 01:27:01,520
three three videos that one you know

2060
01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:01,840
that

2061
01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:08,080
and and we have all of this other data

2062
01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:10,000
and eyewitnesses and things and

2063
01:27:13,750 --> 01:27:10,880

sightings

2064

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:13,760

that are happening that aren't covered

2065

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:14,080

and

2066

01:27:22,470 --> 01:27:18,639

that's the difference between then

2067

01:27:25,510 --> 01:27:22,480

and now totally totally and

2068

01:27:27,510 --> 01:27:25,520

can one imagine as i use the term

2069

01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:27,520

earlier about going back to the scene of

2070

01:27:31,910 --> 01:27:28,960

the crime

2071

01:27:34,070 --> 01:27:31,920

and can you can one imagine doing

2072

01:27:36,149 --> 01:27:34,080

archaeology any different than it's been

2073

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:36,159

done for hundreds of years

2074

01:27:42,950 --> 01:27:39,840

you go back in time you

2075

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:42,960

as far as retracing the footsteps of

2076

01:27:46,470 --> 01:27:43,679

someone

2077

01:27:47,270 --> 01:27:46,480

long departed but yet in attempting to

2078

01:27:51,830 --> 01:27:47,280

recreate

2079

01:27:54,550 --> 01:27:51,840

an historic event and as a result

2080

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:54,560

you have to get your hands dirty you

2081

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:56,159

have to sift through the ground

2082

01:28:00,310 --> 01:27:59,120

through the sand and look for physical

2083

01:28:03,189 --> 01:28:00,320

evidence

2084

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:03,199

we've had five archaeological digs at

2085

01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:05,520

the roswell crash site

2086

01:28:09,149 --> 01:28:07,440

so in other words we're going back to

2087

01:28:11,110 --> 01:28:09,159

where it actually took place back in

2088

01:28:14,149 --> 01:28:11,120

1947.

2089

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:14,159

fully you know accepting the fact that

2090

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:15,679

we may find remnants of a weather

2091

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:17,199

balloon

2092

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:19,199

or we may find exactly what all the

2093

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:21,280

eyewitnesses have described to us

2094

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:24,239

but how else would the modern day

2095

01:28:30,629 --> 01:28:27,280

ufologist suggest we would do this

2096

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:30,639

sitting at our desk you know reading you

2097

01:28:35,669 --> 01:28:32,080

know what we want to believe

2098

01:28:36,550 --> 01:28:35,679

as far as on the internet or is the old

2099

01:28:40,870 --> 01:28:36,560

school still

2100

01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:40,880

is going to come up with

2101
01:28:47,350 --> 01:28:44,000
evidence that is going to satisfy all

2102
01:28:49,750 --> 01:28:47,360
the respectful disciplines of science

2103
01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:49,760
because they need to see something right

2104
01:28:55,270 --> 01:28:51,840
before their eyes

2105
01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:55,280
all the hyperbole all the theory all

2106
01:29:00,550 --> 01:28:58,400
the as far as wanting dreams of what i

2107
01:29:02,790 --> 01:29:00,560
think something is

2108
01:29:04,310 --> 01:29:02,800
is only good enough for the lone

2109
01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:04,320
individual

2110
01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:06,080
i want to be able to show this to the

2111
01:29:10,629 --> 01:29:08,320
world i want to be able to demonstrate

2112
01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:10,639
not that we were right but that all the

2113
01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:12,719

witnesses were telling us the truth

2114

01:29:17,990 --> 01:29:15,120

that's exactly it i i think that that is

2115

01:29:20,229 --> 01:29:18,000

the point and it should always be

2116

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:20,239

uh not only the witnesses but the

2117

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:22,400

community first because

2118

01:29:27,590 --> 01:29:25,600

the community is here because of

2119

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:27,600

something personal something emotional

2120

01:29:30,149 --> 01:29:29,360

something has happened they have seen

2121

01:29:32,950 --> 01:29:30,159

something

2122

01:29:33,990 --> 01:29:32,960

that draws them into our circle of

2123

01:29:36,229 --> 01:29:34,000

friends

2124

01:29:37,189 --> 01:29:36,239

and and the witnesses not only at

2125

01:29:40,229 --> 01:29:37,199

roswell

2126
01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:40,239
but all around the world right that is

2127
01:29:44,470 --> 01:29:40,800
that

2128
01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:44,480
exactly

2129
01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:47,040
right and and and i'm doing this for

2130
01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:48,639
them you are doing this

2131
01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:52,000
for them and and i hope that and

2132
01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:54,480
you're so right that that we can get to

2133
01:29:59,430 --> 01:29:55,600
the end of this race

2134
01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:59,440
uh soon you know and you know who uh

2135
01:30:02,550 --> 01:30:01,520
you know who deserves to be here right

2136
01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:02,560
now i mean

2137
01:30:08,310 --> 01:30:06,159
there's many but uh stanton friedman

2138
01:30:10,390 --> 01:30:08,320

you know of course you know he he needs

2139

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:10,400

to these are exciting times

2140

01:30:15,750 --> 01:30:14,480

and he he uh he carried that olympic

2141

01:30:19,110 --> 01:30:15,760

torch man

2142

01:30:21,830 --> 01:30:19,120

he was a tremendous ambassador for the

2143

01:30:25,350 --> 01:30:21,840

field for the subject around the world

2144

01:30:27,030 --> 01:30:25,360

and that not only with his uh scientific

2145

01:30:27,430 --> 01:30:27,040

background but the fact that he could

2146

01:30:30,870 --> 01:30:27,440

take

2147

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:30,880

on any scientist on the subject

2148

01:30:38,149 --> 01:30:34,480

and win hands down because he was a true

2149

01:30:39,270 --> 01:30:38,159

student he you know he loved archival

2150

01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:39,280

research

2151

01:30:45,669 --> 01:30:42,480

he was always you know very

2152

01:30:49,990 --> 01:30:45,679

optimistic that he would find you know

2153

01:30:53,189 --> 01:30:50,000

the physical proof in documentation

2154

01:30:55,910 --> 01:30:53,199

but that was his specialty he wasn't

2155

01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:55,920

someone who enjoyed being out in the

2156

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,480

field

2157

01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:58,719

so to speak but that's where we came in

2158

01:31:01,189 --> 01:31:00,560

and that's how we work together very

2159

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:01,199

often

2160

01:31:05,189 --> 01:31:04,000

because i didn't mind getting my hands

2161

01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:05,199

dirty

2162

01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:07,760

you know what i miss uh about stanton

2163

01:31:12,149 --> 01:31:08,800

you could always

2164

01:31:15,189 --> 01:31:12,159

tell he would get

2165

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:15,199

he would get a little red in the face a

2166

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:16,320

little red

2167

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:19,040

when he was ready to stand his ground

2168

01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:19,679

and

2169

01:31:25,990 --> 01:31:25,120

really really funny he was so passionate

2170

01:31:29,270 --> 01:31:26,000

about it

2171

01:31:32,950 --> 01:31:29,280

but if if if there was an

2172

01:31:34,390 --> 01:31:32,960

area that was coming to the point

2173

01:31:36,229 --> 01:31:34,400

we'll talk more about this after the

2174

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:36,239

break but you could tell

2175

01:31:39,270 --> 01:31:38,159

that stanton was about to school

2176

01:31:42,470 --> 01:31:39,280

somebody

2177

01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:42,480

and it was i was schooled a couple of

2178

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:43,360

times don

2179

01:31:49,350 --> 01:31:46,880

i was right there i was witness to it i

2180

01:31:49,910 --> 01:31:49,360

i myself had many heated exchanges with

2181

01:31:51,669 --> 01:31:49,920

stan

2182

01:31:54,070 --> 01:31:51,679

and i think at times we schooled one

2183

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:54,080

another so there you go let's take our

2184

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:54,719

break

2185

01:31:58,390 --> 01:31:56,000

this is fade to black i'm here with

2186

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,400

jimmy church tonight don schmidt

2187

01:32:01,669 --> 01:32:00,400

what a great conversation old school

2188

01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:01,679

versus

2189

01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:03,360

new school and we're also going to talk

2190

01:32:06,390 --> 01:32:05,120

about his new book we're kind of talking

2191

01:32:08,149 --> 01:32:06,400

about his new book

2192

01:32:10,070 --> 01:32:08,159

anyway during this conversation more

2193

01:32:16,150 --> 01:32:10,080

with don after this short break stay

2194

01:32:16,160 --> 01:32:26,709

[Music]

2195

01:32:32,950 --> 01:32:29,910

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2196

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:32,960

you're listening to fade to black

2197

01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:34,800

always on the edge of the hottest

2198

01:32:43,400 --> 01:32:36,000

alternative talk

2199

01:32:43,410 --> 01:32:52,830

[Applause]

2200

01:32:56,870 --> 01:32:54,870

kgraradio.com

2201

01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:56,880

do you want to be an official fate or

2202

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:58,960

not of course you do

2203

01:33:04,030 --> 01:33:00,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2204

01:33:06,070 --> 01:33:04,040

just go to our membership section at

2205

01:33:10,110 --> 01:33:06,080

jimmychurchradio.com

2206

01:33:12,470 --> 01:33:10,120

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2207

01:33:13,350 --> 01:33:12,480

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2208

01:33:16,229 --> 01:33:13,360

always on

2209

01:33:18,229 --> 01:33:16,239

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2210

01:33:19,830 --> 01:33:18,239

find your favorite talkers and discover

2211

01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:19,840

some new ones it's free

2212

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,480

readily available online or on mobile

2213

01:33:26,229 --> 01:33:24,159

with any smartphone or tablet

2214

01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:26,239

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2215

01:33:31,750 --> 01:33:28,880

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2216

01:33:33,910 --> 01:33:31,760

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2217

01:33:37,350 --> 01:33:33,920

download the free apps from google play

2218

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:37,360

or the itunes app store

2219

01:33:42,430 --> 01:33:40,560

you listen to us and we listen to you

2220

01:33:46,830 --> 01:33:42,440

and so does the cia

2221

01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:46,840

[Music]

2222

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:48,719

kgraradio.com

2223

01:33:52,950 --> 01:33:51,280

the dark zone presents another epic live

2224

01:33:55,030 --> 01:33:52,960

streaming event from america's most

2225

01:33:57,669 --> 01:33:55,040

famous haunted crime scene

2226

01:34:00,149 --> 01:33:57,679

the lizzie borden murder house a

2227

01:34:02,790 --> 01:34:00,159

four-day live streaming event august 28

2228

01:34:04,790 --> 01:34:02,800

through the 31st 2020

2229

01:34:06,790 --> 01:34:04,800

following the smash success of the first

2230

01:34:07,750 --> 01:34:06,800

of its kind live streaming event at the

2231

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:07,760

conjuring house

2232

01:34:11,030 --> 01:34:09,679

the dark zone network is proud to

2233

01:34:12,790 --> 01:34:11,040

present a worldwide

2234

01:34:15,270 --> 01:34:12,800

interactive live streaming event from

2235

01:34:17,669 --> 01:34:15,280

the notorious double murder scene

2236

01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:17,679

the lizzie borden house in fall river

2237

01:34:21,189 --> 01:34:19,280

massachusetts

2238

01:34:22,870 --> 01:34:21,199

this is the perfect warm-up for

2239

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:22,880

halloween

2240

01:34:26,830 --> 01:34:24,560

full access to the continuous

2241

01:34:28,229 --> 01:34:26,840

around-the-clock four-day event is just

2242

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:28,239

19.99

2243

01:34:31,910 --> 01:34:30,000

discounted tickets are on sale now and

2244

01:34:33,830 --> 01:34:31,920

you can check out the free preview on

2245

01:34:35,669 --> 01:34:33,840

thursday august 27th

2246

01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:35,679

for more information and to watch the

2247

01:34:41,030 --> 01:34:38,000

lizzie borden murder house live

2248

01:34:42,510 --> 01:34:41,040

please visit thedarkzone.tv or just

2249

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:42,520

click on the banners at

2250

01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:44,080

jimmychurchradio.com

2251

01:34:51,350 --> 01:34:48,800

that's dub dub www.thedarkzone.tv

2252

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:51,360

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2253

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:53,520

filled with the latest paranormal news

2254

01:34:57,750 --> 01:34:55,920

trending topics and fresh articles from

2255

01:35:00,070 --> 01:34:57,760

some of the most popular critical

2256

01:35:01,830 --> 01:35:00,080

thinkers in the community today stay

2257

01:35:04,709 --> 01:35:01,840

informed on your favorite paranormal

2258

01:35:06,629 --> 01:35:04,719

podcasts and live streaming talk shows

2259

01:35:08,070 --> 01:35:06,639

interact with the telepath and upload

2260

01:35:10,070 --> 01:35:08,080

your paranormal story or

2261

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:10,080

picks it could be featured in an

2262

01:35:13,750 --> 01:35:11,280

upcoming edition

2263

01:35:16,310 --> 01:35:13,760

sign up right now for the free telepath

2264

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:16,320

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2265

01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:19,280

that's paranormal dot radio

2266

01:35:23,669 --> 01:35:20,800

including the network you're listening

2267

01:35:26,830 --> 01:35:23,679

to right now the paranormal radio app

2268

01:35:29,430 --> 01:35:26,840

free in google play and the ios app

2269

01:35:31,510 --> 01:35:29,440

store

2270

01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:31,520

you are listening to fade to black with

2271

01:35:39,910 --> 01:35:38,790

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2272

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:39,920

jimmy church

2273

01:35:44,390 --> 01:35:43,040

this is revolution the revolution will

2274

01:35:54,830 --> 01:35:44,400

not be televised

2275

01:35:54,840 --> 01:36:02,350

ciao

2276

01:36:30,709 --> 01:36:08,830

[Music]

2277

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:32,310

welcome back paid to black i'm your host

2278

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:33,760

jimmy church tonight don

2279

01:36:39,990 --> 01:36:37,360

schmidt old school versus

2280

01:36:42,550 --> 01:36:40,000

new school ufo research great

2281

01:36:44,629 --> 01:36:42,560

conversation love it when don stops spy

2282

01:36:46,950 --> 01:36:44,639

and uh rumor has it we're gonna have a

2283

01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:46,960

fade to black party up at uh don's crib

2284

01:36:54,149 --> 01:36:50,639

here summer 20 20 21

2285

01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:54,159

it's uh man i can only imagine

2286

01:36:58,149 --> 01:36:57,360

the festivities but anyway uh we'll work

2287

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:58,159

on that

2288

01:37:01,750 --> 01:37:00,239

i'm telling you right now fader knots

2289

01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:01,760

down or making plans

2290

01:37:05,990 --> 01:37:04,000

um let's let's uh let i want to talk

2291

01:37:10,390 --> 01:37:06,000

about larry king for a moment

2292

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:10,400

yes and uh in the past

2293

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:13,600

larry was one of the supporters in

2294

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:15,840

in mass media and for a time there it

2295

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:16,960

seemed like he was

2296

01:37:22,870 --> 01:37:20,400

he was the only one and and also

2297

01:37:23,510 --> 01:37:22,880

back then and this is the thing you know

2298

01:37:30,870 --> 01:37:23,520

you had

2299

01:37:33,990 --> 01:37:30,880

uh that were the go-to faces

2300

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:34,000

uh for the ufo community when it came

2301

01:37:40,629 --> 01:37:37,040

to the mass media but those

2302

01:37:41,430 --> 01:37:40,639

were like once a year events larry king

2303

01:37:44,950 --> 01:37:41,440

live

2304

01:37:49,109 --> 01:37:44,960

ufo cover up or whatever um but

2305

01:37:51,510 --> 01:37:49,119

today don you've got tucker carlson

2306

01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:51,520

right it seems like a nightly event he's

2307

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:53,920

got nick pope on or somebody else

2308

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:57,280

uh cnn's coverage uh mass media around

2309

01:38:02,470 --> 01:37:58,400

the world

2310

01:38:05,669 --> 01:38:02,480

um is now covering the ufo subject

2311

01:38:08,629 --> 01:38:05,679

uh it was nightly for a while

2312

01:38:08,950 --> 01:38:08,639

um but now it's it's being approached

2313

01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:08,960

quite

2314

01:38:12,950 --> 01:38:11,600

how has it changed from the days of

2315

01:38:16,070 --> 01:38:12,960

larry king

2316

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:16,080

uh to now well it still remains

2317

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:19,679

just a a short you know two three minute

2318

01:38:26,550 --> 01:38:23,280

basically sound bite discussing some of

2319

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:26,560

the more you know topical ufo

2320

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:29,760

or uap information for the for the

2321

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:30,960

particular uh

2322

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:32,639

period that we're in what was great

2323

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:34,239

about larry king is that you got a whole

2324

01:38:39,350 --> 01:38:36,080

hour

2325

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:39,360

and there were a lot of talk shows back

2326

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:40,000

then

2327

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:43,040

uh when we did oprah you know we had a

2328

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:44,480

whole hour

2329

01:38:51,030 --> 01:38:48,480

if you did montel williams if you did uh

2330

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:51,040

even uh some of the other talk shows at

2331

01:38:54,790 --> 01:38:52,719

that time

2332

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:54,800

you had a full hour to at least make

2333

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:56,639

your case

2334

01:38:59,990 --> 01:38:58,320

and that's the wonderful thing about

2335

01:39:02,950 --> 01:39:00,000

radio

2336

01:39:05,189 --> 01:39:02,960

that you can get into such an extended

2337

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:05,199

discussion on the topic

2338

01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:07,920

that if you've left certain cards off

2339

01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:11,520

the table then it's your fault

2340

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:13,840

so often when you do like if you do a

2341

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:15,600

tucker carlson or something

2342

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:20,000

of that i mean you you basically

2343

01:39:23,590 --> 01:39:21,360

you have to learn how to talk in

2344

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:23,600

five-minute

2345

01:39:27,669 --> 01:39:26,800

dialogue you have to be able to come up

2346

01:39:30,550 --> 01:39:27,679

as far as

2347

01:39:31,590 --> 01:39:30,560

with just quick responses just fire them

2348

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:31,600

off

2349

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:34,239

and i don't know that they make the

2350

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:35,600

point

2351

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:38,800

of such as a radio discussion

2352

01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:40,960

that was the wonderful thing about long

2353

01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:42,719

john neville to begin with and then

2354

01:39:47,109 --> 01:39:43,840

certainly art bell

2355

01:39:49,189 --> 01:39:47,119

and then george and and then you jimmy

2356

01:39:50,310 --> 01:39:49,199

certainly and then clyde and some of the

2357

01:39:53,189 --> 01:39:50,320

others

2358

01:39:55,189 --> 01:39:53,199

that it has provided ufology with a

2359

01:39:59,430 --> 01:39:55,199

platform

2360

01:40:01,430 --> 01:39:59,440

that we've never had otherwise

2361

01:40:03,270 --> 01:40:01,440

and like you mentioned even having your

2362

01:40:05,510 --> 01:40:03,280

own ufo experience

2363

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:05,520

where was the media well investigative

2364

01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:07,520

journalism is a lost art

2365

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:09,360

they just stoned everything's a 24-hour

2366

01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:10,560

news cycle

2367

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:12,639

today and as a result they don't have

2368

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:14,239

the the funding they don't have the

2369

01:40:17,590 --> 01:40:15,280

wherewithal they don't

2370

01:40:18,310 --> 01:40:17,600

have the reporters that that can

2371

01:40:21,430 --> 01:40:18,320

actually go

2372

01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:21,440

into any depth of investigation into

2373

01:40:26,709 --> 01:40:23,440

anything nowadays

2374

01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:26,719

and i think that's why they rely on

2375

01:40:34,390 --> 01:40:31,360

us to provide them with the raw material

2376

01:40:35,910 --> 01:40:34,400

that maybe they'll make a a story line

2377

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:35,920

out of or maybe they'll even develop

2378

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:37,920

into a documentary that type of thing

2379

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:40,159

uh thank god also for the cable networks

2380

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:41,760

history and discovery

2381

01:40:48,709 --> 01:40:45,360

and uh smithsonian and and so on

2382

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:48,719

because it is it continues to provide

2383

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,119

us with an opportunity to present our

2384

01:40:57,189 --> 01:40:53,760

case which we wouldn't have otherwise

2385

01:41:00,950 --> 01:40:57,199

is the public perception different

2386

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:00,960

uh today than it was in 1980 1990

2387

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:03,520

or has the hunger always been there and

2388

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:04,320

that's what's

2389

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:07,040

driving all of this uh television

2390

01:41:11,189 --> 01:41:08,960

programming today

2391

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:11,199

oh i think we're at an all-time high

2392

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:13,440

today i can think of

2393

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:18,960

especially in my younger years because

2394

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:22,560

when i grabbed up every flying saucer

2395

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:26,080

book every ufo book i could

2396

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:29,360

when i first became intrigued

2397

01:41:35,590 --> 01:41:33,119

interested in the very storyline

2398

01:41:37,669 --> 01:41:35,600

and it was after the warren report with

2399

01:41:40,310 --> 01:41:37,679

the kennedy assassination and

2400

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:40,320

the use of the words cover-up and

2401
01:41:44,229 --> 01:41:41,520
whitewash

2402
01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:44,239
and then i see the cover of this flying

2403
01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:45,600
saucer book by

2404
01:41:48,790 --> 01:41:47,760
frank edwards flying saucer serious

2405
01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:48,800
business

2406
01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:51,920
and it's using those very same words

2407
01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:54,639
and i was hooked i couldn't grab up i

2408
01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,199
couldn't get

2409
01:41:58,870 --> 01:41:57,600
ufo books fast enough but then there

2410
01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:58,880
were there were dry

2411
01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:00,800
times there were years that you couldn't

2412
01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:02,560
find a ufo book

2413
01:42:08,950 --> 01:42:05,920

anywhere in a bookstore and now

2414

01:42:09,669 --> 01:42:08,960

today there are thousands you go on

2415

01:42:12,149 --> 01:42:09,679

amazon

2416

01:42:14,950 --> 01:42:12,159

i mean there are literally thousands of

2417

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:14,960

books on ufos

2418

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:18,000

so for that reason we also are winning

2419

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:19,199

the war

2420

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:21,920

because there is this this hunger this

2421

01:42:25,350 --> 01:42:22,719

thirst

2422

01:42:26,629 --> 01:42:25,360

for what we're dealing with and as a

2423

01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:26,639

result as

2424

01:42:30,070 --> 01:42:28,960

many times specifically that the

2425

01:42:33,430 --> 01:42:30,080

government slash

2426

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:33,440

air force has tried to put this to rest

2427

01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:36,080

they have failed roswell will be the

2428

01:42:39,990 --> 01:42:37,920

best example because they have four

2429

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:40,000

official explanations regarding one

2430

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:41,520

incident

2431

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:44,639

four you know how does that wash

2432

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:47,040

what you pick one pick one to your

2433

01:42:50,550 --> 01:42:48,239

liking

2434

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:50,560

you know i'm sorry reality you know

2435

01:42:54,629 --> 01:42:51,440

factual

2436

01:42:57,910 --> 01:42:54,639

investigation you know is never based on

2437

01:43:02,070 --> 01:42:57,920

uh alternative explanations that you uh

2438

01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:02,080

it's multiple choice and so

2439

01:43:06,470 --> 01:43:05,600

i think that's why we are in a wonderful

2440

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:06,480

time period

2441

01:43:12,629 --> 01:43:09,679

in that we truly are at a make or break

2442

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,639

because if if something isn't disclosed

2443

01:43:17,669 --> 01:43:14,400

if something doesn't happen

2444

01:43:19,510 --> 01:43:17,679

over the next couple of years regarding

2445

01:43:21,350 --> 01:43:19,520

this subject i'm afraid it's going to

2446

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:21,360

die off once again

2447

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:23,600

we're going to go through that dry spell

2448

01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:24,960

and it's going to

2449

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:28,960

take a event of monumental

2450

01:43:35,109 --> 01:43:32,000

impact to bring us out of that

2451

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:35,119

that that that coma that stupor

2452

01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:37,199

that the government is notorious for

2453

01:43:41,270 --> 01:43:38,800

always you know

2454

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:41,280

dangling the truth at arm's length and

2455

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:43,440

then almost reeling it back in

2456

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:46,560

just before something is released

2457

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,560

yeah it seems that we have gone through

2458

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:50,480

those monumental

2459

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:54,239

uh huge uh for the

2460

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:57,840

for the new uh the the new school

2461

01:44:05,350 --> 01:44:00,960

ufo researchers today where

2462

01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:05,360

they may think that those three navy ufo

2463

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:07,360

videos and what tsa

2464

01:44:13,750 --> 01:44:11,199

is doing may be the the bee's knees

2465

01:44:14,229 --> 01:44:13,760

it may be the biggest thing ever uh but

2466

01:44:17,590 --> 01:44:14,239

that's

2467

01:44:22,629 --> 01:44:17,600

their perception the the

2468

01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:22,639

the impact of what the mj12 documents

2469

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:25,679

did to the ufo community and and

2470

01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:28,239

its importance now where it is now

2471

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:29,760

historically

2472

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:32,159

that's a whole other thing but at the

2473

01:44:36,870 --> 01:44:32,880

time

2474

01:44:39,669 --> 01:44:36,880

holy crap the revelations of roswell

2475

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:39,679

cannot be measured and then you look at

2476

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:41,440

something like the

2477

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:44,880

uh the the alien autopsy

2478

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:48,480

uh hoax folks but but

2479

01:44:54,149 --> 01:44:51,600

it's impact and how these

2480

01:44:55,030 --> 01:44:54,159

explosive events right these these

2481

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:55,040

things

2482

01:45:01,910 --> 01:44:58,560

well we're going through that now uh

2483

01:45:04,629 --> 01:45:01,920

with uh the three navy videos and and

2484

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:04,639

ttsa in the senate and washington

2485

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:07,199

where this may but where is this going

2486

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:07,679

to be

2487

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:14,159

right another cyclical event like we

2488

01:45:17,750 --> 01:45:15,280

have gone through

2489

01:45:18,470 --> 01:45:17,760

in the past time and time again i don't

2490

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:18,480

know

2491

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:21,119

but i i'm certainly hoping that this

2492

01:45:25,830 --> 01:45:22,639

time around it's not

2493

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:25,840

going to be a big letdown like we've had

2494

01:45:29,109 --> 01:45:27,360

in the past right

2495

01:45:31,270 --> 01:45:29,119

too often in the past one of the things

2496

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:31,280

that we need to focus on and we need to

2497

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:33,520

put our collective efforts

2498

01:45:39,950 --> 01:45:36,880

as far as to good use when the project

2499

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:39,960

blue book files were declassified in

2500

01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:42,560

1977

2501

01:45:49,590 --> 01:45:45,840

and it made reference to

2502

01:45:53,430 --> 01:45:49,600

i recall 21 separate gun camera

2503

01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:53,440

incidents just like the tic tac

2504

01:46:00,790 --> 01:45:58,080

situation but 21 of them

2505

01:46:01,910 --> 01:46:00,800

they involved as far as military

2506

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:01,920

scrambles

2507

01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:04,560

they locked their weapon system on lock

2508

01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:06,960

their radar systems on and their

2509

01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:09,600

gun cameras just reeled i mean just

2510

01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:10,560

photograph

2511

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:13,760

whatever was you know in front of them

2512

01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:16,400

as they were in hot pursuit

2513

01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:19,280

wouldn't we love to see any one of those

2514

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,080

because

2515

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:22,400

they're referenced in the classified

2516

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:23,679

files but

2517

01:46:30,070 --> 01:46:27,040

where's the footage where are the films

2518

01:46:30,790 --> 01:46:30,080

not a single frame so don't tell me blue

2519

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:30,800

book has been

2520

01:46:35,270 --> 01:46:34,159

declassified i'm sorry the meat of the

2521

01:46:37,750 --> 01:46:35,280

investigation

2522

01:46:39,669 --> 01:46:37,760

has never been released and then the

2523

01:46:41,830 --> 01:46:39,679

other question

2524

01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:41,840

and a number of my colleagues have also

2525

01:46:47,830 --> 01:46:44,239

you know raised the same point

2526

01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:47,840

well where were all the navy cases

2527

01:46:52,790 --> 01:46:50,639

in project blue book the declassified

2528

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:52,800

reports are almost 99

2529

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:56,320

air force well the navy

2530

01:47:01,350 --> 01:46:59,280

was having even you know the same type

2531

01:47:01,669 --> 01:47:01,360

of encounters and the same experience

2532

01:47:03,510 --> 01:47:01,679

that

2533

01:47:05,430 --> 01:47:03,520

air force personnel they were

2534

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:05,440

investigating the situation

2535

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:08,719

so was the army so is the marine corps

2536

01:47:14,629 --> 01:47:12,159

where are all those reports

2537

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:14,639

so i'd like to think in many ways it's

2538

01:47:19,830 --> 01:47:17,360

the navy finally saying

2539

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:19,840

and anyone who's had military experience

2540

01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:20,960

realizes that

2541

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,719

they're in competition with one another

2542

01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:24,480

the different branches of the military

2543

01:47:29,189 --> 01:47:26,639

just like departments of intelligence

2544

01:47:30,790 --> 01:47:29,199

they are all competing as far as every

2545

01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:30,800

buck they can get as far as

2546

01:47:35,910 --> 01:47:31,920

congressional

2547

01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:35,920

as far as budgetary as far as allowances

2548

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:37,360

and so

2549

01:47:40,709 --> 01:47:39,040

i'd like to believe that the navy is

2550

01:47:42,629 --> 01:47:40,719

finally saying well we're tired of the

2551

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:42,639

air force speaking for us on this

2552

01:47:45,109 --> 01:47:43,520

subject

2553

01:47:47,109 --> 01:47:45,119

our personnel have been having

2554

01:47:50,070 --> 01:47:47,119

experiences for decades

2555

01:47:51,910 --> 01:47:50,080

and we're going to maybe you know put

2556

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:51,920

our toe in the water and see

2557

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:54,000

how the media see how the public react

2558

01:47:57,510 --> 01:47:55,199

to it and

2559

01:48:00,149 --> 01:47:57,520

if they want more information maybe

2560

01:48:01,510 --> 01:48:00,159

we'll give more information to them

2561

01:48:03,109 --> 01:48:01,520

so i'd like to believe this is going to

2562

01:48:05,830 --> 01:48:03,119

be in stages this is going to be in

2563

01:48:07,750 --> 01:48:05,840

phases and as a result

2564

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:07,760

something has to happen now in short

2565

01:48:10,950 --> 01:48:09,600

order i'd like to believe something

2566

01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:10,960

might even happen now before the

2567

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:11,840

election

2568

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:13,440

given that the president himself has

2569

01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:15,920

said something to that effect

2570

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:20,719

but they can't let the iron get cold

2571

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:22,719

because then they have to reinvent as

2572

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:24,719

far as the wheel all over again

2573

01:48:28,149 --> 01:48:27,440

i don't do politics on this show don as

2574

01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:28,159

you know

2575

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,320

uh i avoid it i don't want to divide

2576

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,000

this audience and

2577

01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:34,639

and you're better for that i agree i

2578

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:35,199

don't

2579

01:48:41,750 --> 01:48:38,639

but uh a tweet popped out

2580

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:41,760

uh about an hour ago on the show and

2581

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:44,159

and it caught my eye and it said this

2582

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:46,000

given that

2583

01:48:50,310 --> 01:48:50,000

uh the way that uh i'm paraphrasing now

2584

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:50,320

but

2585

01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:54,239

uh the the tight race that is happening

2586

01:49:01,030 --> 01:48:58,000

right now that could that be

2587

01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:01,040

the the ace card for

2588

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:04,560

president trump to play at at the last

2589

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:07,040

minute right that october surprise

2590

01:49:13,589 --> 01:49:10,480

yes um could that be uh

2591

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:13,599

the thing that tips things uh

2592

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:17,440

in his favor and and assures reelection

2593

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:20,320

is is the ufo card now you just

2594

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:21,280

mentioned it

2595

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:24,639

independently of this tweet um do you

2596

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:26,400

think that that is actually

2597

01:49:29,589 --> 01:49:29,280

a possibility this time around hillary

2598

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:29,599

uh

2599

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:32,159

attempted to do it back in 2016.

2600

01:49:35,910 --> 01:49:33,280

certainly

2601

01:49:37,750 --> 01:49:35,920

uh gerald ford talked about it jimmy

2602

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:37,760

carter talked about it carter made that

2603

01:49:41,589 --> 01:49:38,320

promise

2604

01:49:45,189 --> 01:49:41,599

right yep yep we we've seen it before

2605

01:49:49,030 --> 01:49:45,199

but but that was typically as candidate

2606

01:49:51,390 --> 01:49:49,040

clinton or carter ford

2607

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:51,400

now as the actual you know

2608

01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:53,760

commander-in-chief

2609

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:56,400

where you make an executive order you're

2610

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:03,510

and let's also keep in mind that whether

2611

01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:05,520

it's jimmy kimmel talking to bill

2612

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:06,639

clinton

2613

01:50:12,149 --> 01:50:09,679

and bringing up roswell

2614

01:50:13,350 --> 01:50:12,159

in the uh the heat of their uh this

2615

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,360

discussion

2616

01:50:16,870 --> 01:50:15,679

don't think for a second that he sprung

2617

01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:16,880

that on

2618

01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:19,840

president clinton no those questions

2619

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:21,040

were all

2620

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,239

screened in advance and

2621

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:26,639

who gave him you know who told him go

2622

01:50:30,870 --> 01:50:28,320

ahead ask that question

2623

01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:30,880

the same thing with don jr asking his

2624

01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:33,280

father about roswell

2625

01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:35,360

i don't think for a moment that it was

2626

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:36,800

just serendipitous

2627

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:39,920

he wanted to be asked about that

2628

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:43,520

it was set up that way and so

2629

01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:47,520

yes i think there's every chance that

2630

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:50,480

whether it's from the president or even

2631

01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:52,560

from the navy itself

2632

01:50:56,310 --> 01:50:55,199

as a plausible deniability on the part

2633

01:50:58,470 --> 01:50:56,320

of the president

2634

01:51:00,310 --> 01:50:58,480

that there may be this october surprise

2635

01:51:03,589 --> 01:51:00,320

regarding ufos

2636

01:51:07,189 --> 01:51:03,599

the uh the air force and uh

2637

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:07,199

you just brought this up the focus has

2638

01:51:11,109 --> 01:51:09,199

been on the united states navy because

2639

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:11,119

of these three videos

2640

01:51:18,709 --> 01:51:15,360

but the we have an air force

2641

01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:18,719

it's called the air force and

2642

01:51:22,629 --> 01:51:21,280

they have been strangely silent the

2643

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:22,639

marines have their

2644

01:51:29,589 --> 01:51:26,400

own air force so does the army

2645

01:51:30,229 --> 01:51:29,599

absolutely strangely silent throughout

2646

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:30,239

all of this

2647

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:34,080

do you think don that because of these

2648

01:51:41,750 --> 01:51:38,000

three videos that it may be

2649

01:51:42,149 --> 01:51:41,760

prohibiting other the other branches of

2650

01:51:45,669 --> 01:51:42,159

the

2651
01:51:48,229 --> 01:51:45,679
actually

2652
01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:48,239
being more guarded with what evidence

2653
01:51:52,470 --> 01:51:49,920
they may have

2654
01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:52,480
well captain ed rubell first director

2655
01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:54,560
project blue book used to suggest that

2656
01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:55,679
the air force

2657
01:52:02,390 --> 01:51:59,040
would explain a sighting report

2658
01:52:04,950 --> 01:52:02,400
24 hours before it was even received

2659
01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:04,960
so they have a long history of

2660
01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:06,560
subterfuge

2661
01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:09,679
a just a reoccurring

2662
01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:13,280
you know involvement with the subject

2663
01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:13,920

and i don't know

2664

01:52:18,950 --> 01:52:16,239

why the air force was even a sign well

2665

01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:18,960

you're dealing with aerial phenomenon

2666

01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:21,040

yet the navy would have had greater

2667

01:52:25,430 --> 01:52:22,000

global

2668

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:25,440

coverage the air force is only able to

2669

01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:27,760

monitor respective air space

2670

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:30,320

whereas the navy is able to function in

2671

01:52:35,030 --> 01:52:31,760

every body of water

2672

01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:35,040

around the globe so it's long been

2673

01:52:39,669 --> 01:52:36,400

suspected that the

2674

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:39,679

true body of investigation

2675

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:42,880

the true archives of ufo material

2676

01:52:48,310 --> 01:52:45,920

would be with united states navy and

2677

01:52:51,510 --> 01:52:48,320

that the air force has essentially been

2678

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:51,520

as blue book was this pr front it ran

2679

01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:52,400

interference

2680

01:52:59,669 --> 01:52:55,599

for the true actual investigation

2681

01:53:01,669 --> 01:52:59,679

and because they were the the

2682

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:01,679

the hitmen so to speak they were the

2683

01:53:06,149 --> 01:53:03,440

fall guys who

2684

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:06,159

essentially had to run interference and

2685

01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:08,800

explain away everything

2686

01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:11,520

they have no credibility left if the air

2687

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:12,000

force were

2688

01:53:16,229 --> 01:53:14,159

to come out and claim well we've been

2689

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:16,239

telling you the truth all along

2690

01:53:19,750 --> 01:53:18,080

well you haven't been telling us the

2691

01:53:21,270 --> 01:53:19,760

truth about anything that's

2692

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:21,280

why you're up to four explanations

2693

01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:23,040

regarding roswell

2694

01:53:29,589 --> 01:53:26,880

so i'd like to believe as well that

2695

01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:29,599

the navy may also be working in

2696

01:53:34,310 --> 01:53:32,560

conjunction with the other branches

2697

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:34,320

that because they have a solid

2698

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:36,000

reputation

2699

01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:38,480

they uh i've often joked because i'm a

2700

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:40,480

member of the eaa

2701
01:53:45,270 --> 01:53:44,000
and i i know so many good military

2702
01:53:49,109 --> 01:53:45,280
pilots and

2703
01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:49,119
the the raptor the f-35s and f-22s

2704
01:53:54,149 --> 01:53:52,400
you talk to them and i i love talking to

2705
01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:54,159
them and

2706
01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:56,320
you know telling them that as far as i'm

2707
01:53:59,430 --> 01:53:58,239
concerned the navy has the best pilots

2708
01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:59,440
in the world no

2709
01:54:03,350 --> 01:54:01,360
nothing personal against the air force

2710
01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:03,360
but if you're talking about the best of

2711
01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:05,920
the best you're talking about the navy

2712
01:54:10,870 --> 01:54:09,119
so maybe this is all setting itself up

2713
01:54:14,550 --> 01:54:10,880

for the first time

2714

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:14,560

that this closure is imminent

2715

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:16,880

that they are attempting to do this in

2716

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:17,840

stages

2717

01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:20,639

to soften the blow but because we've all

2718

01:54:25,189 --> 01:54:22,880

grown up with this we've grown up with

2719

01:54:27,589 --> 01:54:25,199

star wars with star trek

2720

01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:27,599

you know the apollo program race to the

2721

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:28,719

moon now

2722

01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:32,320

all the talk of the colonization of mars

2723

01:54:37,750 --> 01:54:35,440

this isn't so far-fetched

2724

01:54:38,629 --> 01:54:37,760

and any a result we're ready we're ready

2725

01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:38,639

yeah and

2726

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:42,320

okay so it's the obvious question though

2727

01:54:46,470 --> 01:54:43,280

don

2728

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:46,480

why now why now

2729

01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:49,520

why not last year why not next year why

2730

01:54:57,669 --> 01:54:56,229

that would be the million dollar

2731

01:55:02,390 --> 01:54:57,679

question wouldn't it

2732

01:55:05,589 --> 01:55:02,400

because there there isn't a playbook

2733

01:55:09,750 --> 01:55:05,599

that we can refer to there isn't a

2734

01:55:14,229 --> 01:55:09,760

series of activity for example

2735

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:14,239

it was long suspected and we have great

2736

01:55:17,669 --> 01:55:16,639

reason to believe that as a result of

2737

01:55:19,830 --> 01:55:17,679

roswell

2738

01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:19,840

as a result of the encroachment of the

2739

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:21,920

phenomenon itself

2740

01:55:26,550 --> 01:55:24,159

you had all the sightings over new

2741

01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:26,560

mexico in 1947

2742

01:55:31,669 --> 01:55:29,360

which was the hotbed of all military

2743

01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:31,679

research and testing at that time

2744

01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:33,520

not only you you had the first atomic

2745

01:55:37,350 --> 01:55:34,719

detonation

2746

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:37,360

at uh los alamos at trinity site you had

2747

01:55:40,229 --> 01:55:37,920

ongoing

2748

01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:40,239

atomic research of los alamos you had

2749

01:55:42,790 --> 01:55:41,920

the first atomic bomb squadron at

2750

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:42,800

roswell

2751
01:55:47,270 --> 01:55:44,480
you had all the testing of the captured

2752
01:55:49,510 --> 01:55:47,280
german v2 rockets at white sands

2753
01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:49,520
and so is it any wonder that there were

2754
01:55:54,310 --> 01:55:52,080
more ufo sightings in new mexico

2755
01:55:55,109 --> 01:55:54,320
at that time than anywhere else it's as

2756
01:55:56,629 --> 01:55:55,119
though

2757
01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:56,639
someone else was checking out our

2758
01:56:01,189 --> 01:55:59,440
military potential at that time

2759
01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:01,199
and then you had the buzzing of the

2760
01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:04,000
white house shortly thereafter

2761
01:56:07,270 --> 01:56:06,080
you know almost as although a display of

2762
01:56:10,149 --> 01:56:07,280
power

2763
01:56:10,950 --> 01:56:10,159

that they could you know literally swarm

2764

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:10,960

right over

2765

01:56:14,950 --> 01:56:13,520

our capital and we couldn't do anything

2766

01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:14,960

about it

2767

01:56:18,870 --> 01:56:16,719

and then within a few years after that

2768

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:18,880

you had landings and you had more and

2769

01:56:22,629 --> 01:56:19,199

more

2770

01:56:23,910 --> 01:56:22,639

occupant signings and then around 1960

2771

01:56:27,510 --> 01:56:23,920

you had actual

2772

01:56:28,310 --> 01:56:27,520

abduction cases being documented and

2773

01:56:30,709 --> 01:56:28,320

reported

2774

01:56:32,790 --> 01:56:30,719

so there's been this progression and

2775

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:32,800

then with the hudson valley sightings in

2776

01:56:38,870 --> 01:56:35,520

the early 80s and then in 97 with

2777

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:38,880

with phoenix lights you had displays

2778

01:56:42,149 --> 01:56:41,599

and demonstrations over large cities

2779

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:42,159

over

2780

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:44,639

tremendous numbers of witnesses so

2781

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:46,159

there's been a progression with the

2782

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:47,440

phenomenon

2783

01:56:52,629 --> 01:56:49,920

but there has not been a progression

2784

01:56:56,550 --> 01:56:52,639

with the secret keepers

2785

01:56:59,350 --> 01:56:56,560

and as a result it's not as though the

2786

01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:59,360

phenomenon has forced their hand

2787

01:57:03,669 --> 01:57:01,679

it's not as though there's been a

2788

01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:03,679

landing on the white house front lawn

2789

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:04,480

and now they

2790

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:07,360

have to come clean they have to respond

2791

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:08,560

to that

2792

01:57:15,830 --> 01:57:12,480

so i think that's where we're still so

2793

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:15,840

suspect we're still so um

2794

01:57:19,589 --> 01:57:18,960

you know cautious about what hand they

2795

01:57:22,950 --> 01:57:19,599

may play

2796

01:57:24,709 --> 01:57:22,960

next because it it has no rhyme or

2797

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:24,719

reason

2798

01:57:28,470 --> 01:57:27,360

we'd all be guessing as to why it's

2799

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:28,480

happening today

2800

01:57:31,510 --> 01:57:31,119

i don't think anybody can come up with a

2801

01:57:34,790 --> 01:57:31,520

uh

2802

01:57:36,070 --> 01:57:34,800

a logical rational explanation as to why

2803

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:36,080

now

2804

01:57:43,109 --> 01:57:39,520

it may be uh a list of

2805

01:57:46,149 --> 01:57:43,119

things that are small

2806

01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:46,159

but right there's so many of them

2807

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:49,440

that they accumulate into a big pile

2808

01:57:55,510 --> 01:57:52,560

of things that need to be responded to

2809

01:57:57,350 --> 01:57:55,520

i'm specifically talking about science

2810

01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:57,360

the size of the universe the size of the

2811

01:58:00,629 --> 01:57:59,280

milky way the amount of planets fast

2812

01:58:03,109 --> 01:58:00,639

radio bursts

2813

01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:03,119

uh the amount of radio telescopes and

2814

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:04,840

telescopes that are looking to the

2815

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,840

heavens maybe there's been a sighting

2816

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,840

maybe with the fast radio bursts there

2817

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:12,000

has been some communication

2818

01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:15,840

maybe governments around the world and

2819

01:58:20,550 --> 01:58:17,599

washington dc

2820

01:58:22,149 --> 01:58:20,560

knows of an impending event that's about

2821

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:22,159

to happen and they need to get out in

2822

01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:23,199

front of us

2823

01:58:25,669 --> 01:58:24,480

maybe that's right they need to get out

2824

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:25,679

in front of it i was just going to say

2825

01:58:31,510 --> 01:58:27,360

they need to be out in front

2826
01:58:34,470 --> 01:58:31,520
of something imminent something that

2827
01:58:35,589 --> 01:58:34,480
at least is a possibility and that

2828
01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:35,599
better it come from

2829
01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:39,440
them than it uh

2830
01:58:44,950 --> 01:58:42,880
make its arrival right and then lucy

2831
01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:44,960
having a lot of explaining to do

2832
01:58:48,149 --> 01:58:46,960
that's right and there's that part and

2833
01:58:50,709 --> 01:58:48,159
then there's something

2834
01:58:52,149 --> 01:58:50,719
else that is constantly in the back of

2835
01:58:55,669 --> 01:58:52,159
my mind on

2836
01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:55,679
which is the ability

2837
01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:59,280
to access computer databases

2838
01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,960

it doesn't matter if you're a bank an

2839

01:59:05,270 --> 01:59:02,560

insurance company

2840

01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:05,280

the military nasa a university a

2841

01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:07,360

hospital healthcare it doesn't matter

2842

01:59:11,109 --> 01:59:10,719

you are vulnerable absolutely more than

2843

01:59:15,350 --> 01:59:11,119

ever

2844

01:59:17,350 --> 01:59:15,360

right and the the board

2845

01:59:18,870 --> 01:59:17,360

hacker out there that's got nothing

2846

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:18,880

better to do

2847

01:59:24,790 --> 01:59:22,400

um and and and getting access to

2848

01:59:26,709 --> 01:59:24,800

something and spilling the beans

2849

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:26,719

uh is something that is completely out

2850

01:59:31,990 --> 01:59:29,360

of their control so maybe it's best

2851
01:59:33,669 --> 01:59:32,000
that they do this now before it's

2852
01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:33,679
something that is completely out of

2853
01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:35,040
their control

2854
01:59:41,270 --> 01:59:38,159
and all excellent points absolutely i

2855
01:59:44,470 --> 01:59:41,280
i just feel i just feel it right i

2856
01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:44,480
i fee there is a reason why we are

2857
01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:45,360
having

2858
01:59:51,589 --> 01:59:49,119
the alien conversation daily in media

2859
01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:51,599
it just seems like there's something

2860
01:59:55,430 --> 01:59:53,119
stirring here

2861
01:59:57,510 --> 01:59:55,440
and it's it's out of their control plus

2862
02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:57,520
you have the pressure of social media

2863
02:00:00,870 --> 02:00:00,080

where that this is being talked about

2864

02:00:06,550 --> 02:00:00,880

and

2865

02:00:07,510 --> 02:00:06,560

can't ignore the issue before the

2866

02:00:09,510 --> 02:00:07,520

internet

2867

02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:09,520

before social media don you know what

2868

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:11,040

the fight was like to get this

2869

02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:12,560

conversation started

2870

02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:14,639

it was difficult it was very extremely

2871

02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:16,480

difficult you were knocking on doors you

2872

02:00:19,990 --> 02:00:18,239

were just trying to get them to even

2873

02:00:21,990 --> 02:00:20,000

give you the time of day

2874

02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:22,000

that's why in mentioning you know at

2875

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:24,560

larry king and then

2876

02:00:28,629 --> 02:00:27,119

as far as long john neville and then art

2877

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:28,639

bell and up until today

2878

02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:30,480

that these were the only forums the only

2879

02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:32,320

platforms we had

2880

02:00:37,990 --> 02:00:36,080

um so you are correct totally jimmy in

2881

02:00:39,669 --> 02:00:38,000

in in the sense that when i mentioned

2882

02:00:39,990 --> 02:00:39,679

earlier all the different countries i've

2883

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:40,000

been

2884

02:00:44,149 --> 02:00:42,719

to and one of the key questions i will

2885

02:00:47,030 --> 02:00:44,159

often ask when i

2886

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:47,040

i hear of some of the the better cases

2887

02:00:51,270 --> 02:00:48,719

in these respective

2888

02:00:53,589 --> 02:00:51,280

other nations and i'll ask were there

2889

02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:53,599

american suits present

2890

02:00:57,430 --> 02:00:55,679

and more times than not they will

2891

02:00:59,350 --> 02:00:57,440

describe yes there were

2892

02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:59,360

they were the ones who were doing the

2893

02:01:03,189 --> 02:01:01,199

interviewing the questioning the

2894

02:01:04,709 --> 02:01:03,199

interrogation of the witnesses

2895

02:01:07,109 --> 02:01:04,719

they were the ones collecting the

2896

02:01:07,990 --> 02:01:07,119

photographs and other evidence if it was

2897

02:01:10,070 --> 02:01:08,000

available

2898

02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:10,080

so we've always been in the driver's

2899

02:01:15,350 --> 02:01:11,840

seat and i think for that reason

2900

02:01:18,470 --> 02:01:15,360

as well that better that we would make

2901
02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:18,480
such a grandiose announcement

2902
02:01:21,750 --> 02:01:21,040
than say russia or china or any other

2903
02:01:24,229 --> 02:01:21,760
country

2904
02:01:25,270 --> 02:01:24,239
we have to stay in control of the

2905
02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:25,280
narrative

2906
02:01:29,750 --> 02:01:26,880
stay right there don we got to take a

2907
02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:29,760
break don schmidt is our guest

2908
02:01:33,030 --> 02:01:31,360
this is fade to block i'm your host

2909
02:01:35,910 --> 02:01:33,040
jimmy church follow me on twitter

2910
02:01:37,750 --> 02:01:35,920
at j church radio i don't even no don

2911
02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:37,760
what's your twitter

2912
02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:40,560
i'm not exactly exactly you gotta get

2913
02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:42,800

with it man new school

2914

02:01:56,390 --> 02:01:50,470

everybody this is rob back the metal

2915

02:01:59,990 --> 02:01:58,950

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2916

02:02:03,589 --> 02:02:00,000

station

2917

02:02:05,430 --> 02:02:03,599

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2918

02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:05,440

why is it we're not very good with our

2919

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:07,599

health regiment until it's too late we

2920

02:02:10,470 --> 02:02:08,960

don't put oil in the car

2921

02:02:12,709 --> 02:02:10,480

until the engine blows up when the

2922

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:12,719

body's out of balance your health

2923

02:02:18,030 --> 02:02:15,199

is not so good give your body some love

2924

02:02:19,189 --> 02:02:18,040

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2925

02:02:21,189 --> 02:02:19,199

tea.com

2926
02:02:23,109 --> 02:02:21,199
try our life change tea which cleanses

2927
02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:23,119
you from harmful intruders

2928
02:02:26,790 --> 02:02:25,280
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2929
02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:26,800
bring the body in balance

2930
02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:28,800
we also carry organic supplements to

2931
02:02:32,629 --> 02:02:29,920
help you get where

2932
02:02:36,189 --> 02:02:32,639
you need to go so do your body a favor

2933
02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:36,199
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2934
02:02:39,669 --> 02:02:37,440
ttea.com

2935
02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:39,679
you can even visit our sales page to

2936
02:02:43,189 --> 02:02:40,960
save some dough

2937
02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:43,199
does anybody call money dough anymore

2938
02:02:46,149 --> 02:02:44,880

anyway if you're looking for short

2939

02:02:48,550 --> 02:02:46,159

helpful health tips

2940

02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:48,560

go to youtube and punch in health

2941

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:49,920

matters now

2942

02:02:57,669 --> 02:02:57,040

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2943

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:57,679

balanced

2944

02:03:00,709 --> 02:03:00,000

then learn some cool tips at health

2945

02:03:02,709 --> 02:03:00,719

matters

2946

02:03:05,189 --> 02:03:02,719

now you'll be glad you did that's get

2947

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:05,199

the tea.com

2948

02:03:08,230 --> 02:03:07,199

your contact for current news and

2949

02:03:10,109 --> 02:03:08,240

trending topics

2950

02:03:11,990 --> 02:03:10,119

[Music]

2951

02:03:13,830 --> 02:03:12,000

kgraradio.com

2952

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:13,840

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2953

02:03:18,790 --> 02:03:15,599

and i only drink

2954

02:03:19,510 --> 02:03:18,800

fade to black blend coffee from river

2955

02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:19,520

moon

2956

02:03:27,030 --> 02:03:23,760

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2957

02:03:29,589 --> 02:03:27,040

promo code f2b blend

2958

02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:29,599

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2959

02:03:35,669 --> 02:03:32,480

a sky watch and see your first ufo

2960

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:35,679

today it's easy just get your own hp

2961

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:38,880

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2962

02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:39,840

vision goggles

2963

02:03:44,790 --> 02:03:42,400

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2964

02:03:47,510 --> 02:03:44,800

us military system that i use featuring

2965

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:47,520

a generation three blue phosphor image

2966

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:48,159

tube

2967

02:03:51,750 --> 02:03:50,960

that's right it's blue not black and

2968

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:51,760

green

2969

02:03:55,350 --> 02:03:53,840

this is the only blue system in the

2970

02:03:58,069 --> 02:03:55,360

world and it's waterproof

2971

02:03:59,510 --> 02:03:58,079

lightweight combat proven simple to use

2972

02:04:01,910 --> 02:03:59,520

and ready to go

2973

02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:01,920

off men's optics help create night

2974

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:03,360

vision sky watches

2975

02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:05,280

and now you can see what everyone has

2976

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:07,199

been talking about each night from your

2977

02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:08,320

own backyard

2978

02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:11,760

just call 760

2979

02:04:17,669 --> 02:04:15,679

that's 760-231-9929

2980

02:04:20,950 --> 02:04:17,679

you can click on the banners on our site

2981

02:04:23,310 --> 02:04:20,960

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2982

02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:23,320

that's ufo night vision

2983

02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:25,119

nightvisiongoggles.com

2984

02:04:30,229 --> 02:04:29,040

go backly tappy this is the only way

2985

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:30,239

forward

2986

02:04:38,010 --> 02:04:34,400

this is made to black make contact

2987

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:38,020

[jgra radio.com](http://jgra-radio.com)

2988

02:04:42,390 --> 02:04:39,199

[Music]

2989

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,400

listen i know and you know that you've

2990

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:44,800

always wanted your first crystal skull

2991

02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:47,040

or maybe you're a collector just like me

2992

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:49,199

but you just don't know where to go to

2993

02:04:53,669 --> 02:04:51,040

find the real thing

2994

02:04:55,669 --> 02:04:53,679

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

2995

02:04:58,069 --> 02:04:55,679

the crystalskull.com

2996

02:05:00,069 --> 02:04:58,079

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

2997

02:05:01,589 --> 02:05:00,079

of the most respected ancient crystal

2998

02:05:03,270 --> 02:05:01,599

skulls in the world

2999

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:03,280

all of her unique skulls have been

3000

02:05:07,510 --> 02:05:05,520

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

3001
02:05:09,750 --> 02:05:07,520
sacred lodge and are carved from the

3002
02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:09,760
finest gemstone and materials

3003
02:05:14,470 --> 02:05:11,920
imprinting is the process of receiving

3004
02:05:14,790 --> 02:05:14,480
the ancient wisdom from the master skull

3005
02:05:17,830 --> 02:05:14,800
or

3006
02:05:19,030 --> 02:05:17,840
master computer einstein the ancient

3007
02:05:20,790 --> 02:05:19,040
crystal skull

3008
02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:20,800
to see carolyn's current collection of

3009
02:05:26,069 --> 02:05:23,199
crystal skulls just visit her store at

3010
02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:26,079
einstein the crystal skull dot com click

3011
02:05:30,629 --> 02:05:28,159
on the banner over on our site

3012
02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:30,639
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

3013
02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:32,560

at checkout to receive 10

3014

02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:35,119

off of your order today that's promo

3015

02:05:38,390 --> 02:05:35,840

code

3016

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:38,400

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

3017

02:05:42,109 --> 02:05:39,679

skull is easy

3018

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:42,119

just visit einstein the crystal

3019

02:05:46,709 --> 02:05:44,159

skull.com

3020

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:46,719

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3021

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:48,880

filled with the latest paranormal news

3022

02:05:53,109 --> 02:05:51,280

trending topics and fresh articles from

3023

02:05:55,109 --> 02:05:53,119

some of the most popular critical

3024

02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:55,119

thinkers in the community today

3025

02:05:59,189 --> 02:05:56,639

stay informed on your favorite

3026
02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:59,199
paranormal podcasts and live streaming

3027
02:06:01,990 --> 02:06:00,079
talk shows

3028
02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:02,000
interact with the telepath and upload

3029
02:06:05,430 --> 02:06:03,440
your paranormal story or

3030
02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:05,440
picks it could be featured in an

3031
02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:06,560
upcoming edition

3032
02:06:11,669 --> 02:06:09,119
sign up right now for the free telepath

3033
02:06:23,270 --> 02:06:11,679
newsletter at paranormal dot radio

3034
02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:26,390
you want to know a secret i love

3035
02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:30,239
police i really love ponies i'm serious

3036
02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:32,480
i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3037
02:06:37,030 --> 02:06:33,840
brush

3038
02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:37,040

why fade to black because you never got

3039

02:06:42,390 --> 02:06:38,000

that pony

3040

02:06:46,870 --> 02:06:44,550

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3041

02:06:58,130 --> 02:06:46,880

on the game changer radio network

3042

02:07:05,669 --> 02:06:58,140

and kgra the global radio alliance

3043

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:07,189

welcome back fade to black i'm real

3044

02:07:13,189 --> 02:07:09,599

jimmy church tonight don schmidt

3045

02:07:13,669 --> 02:07:13,199

what a great conversation this is the

3046

02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:13,679

thing

3047

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:16,639

and i you know don i didn't mention this

3048

02:07:20,069 --> 02:07:17,520

earlier but

3049

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:20,079

uh and i don't want to freak you out but

3050

02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:20,960

uh

3051

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:25,599

i i treasure your books

3052

02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:27,760

and i used to

3053

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:30,000

[Laughter]

3054

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:33,520

30 years ago i i read i read them

3055

02:07:40,310 --> 02:07:37,280

over and over again and

3056

02:07:42,870 --> 02:07:40,320

uh and i still have them but

3057

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:42,880

it was a reference guide i collected

3058

02:07:47,430 --> 02:07:43,760

everything

3059

02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:47,440

you know but especially the

3060

02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:50,079

the freshness of roswell and the

3061

02:07:56,470 --> 02:07:53,360

investigations that were going on

3062

02:07:57,189 --> 02:07:56,480

uh predating the internet by the way oh

3063

02:07:59,669 --> 02:07:57,199

yes

3064

02:08:00,390 --> 02:07:59,679

where we had to get the latest books we

3065

02:08:02,709 --> 02:08:00,400

had to go

3066

02:08:03,830 --> 02:08:02,719

and and and get them we had to see what

3067

02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:03,840

was going on

3068

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:06,719

then the internet came and an art bell

3069

02:08:10,550 --> 02:08:07,360

uh

3070

02:08:14,390 --> 02:08:10,560

certainly showed up and the freshness of

3071

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:14,400

art bell about uh and go back and listen

3072

02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:14,960

to the

3073

02:08:18,950 --> 02:08:17,360

original broadcast back then art didn't

3074

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:18,960

know anything about roswell

3075

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:21,599

no no right he didn't and and you

3076

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:22,400

mentioned

3077

02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:25,840

long john neville uh a few times tonight

3078

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:28,880

this is the thing and i want to focus on

3079

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:31,040

this since we're going old school versus

3080

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:32,079

new school

3081

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:34,880

and and of course your new book uh the

3082

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:36,480

ultimate cold case

3083

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:40,000

is this i studied

3084

02:08:46,709 --> 02:08:43,440

long john neville and rita

3085

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:46,719

as my witness i would spend

3086

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:50,400

days and nights listening to all

3087

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:53,760

of the long john nebel broadcast which

3088

02:08:58,390 --> 02:08:55,199

are out there on the internet

3089

02:09:00,550 --> 02:08:58,400

and i encourage anybody to go

3090

02:09:01,430 --> 02:09:00,560

and listen to the party line with long

3091

02:09:04,550 --> 02:09:01,440

john devil

3092

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:04,560

who uh predating art bell

3093

02:09:11,830 --> 02:09:08,320

um or or anything else for that matter

3094

02:09:15,109 --> 02:09:11,840

he owned the united states he

3095

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:15,119

owned overnight talk radio and he

3096

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:18,560

started broadcasting um at midnight

3097

02:09:24,149 --> 02:09:22,480

in new york and would run to six a.m

3098

02:09:25,270 --> 02:09:24,159

right every single night of the week i

3099

02:09:26,069 --> 02:09:25,280

think that's what it was it might have

3100

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:26,079

been 10

3101
02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:29,199
10 p.m to 6 a.m right an 8-hour

3102
02:09:32,550 --> 02:09:31,920
six-hour eight-hour broadcast but this

3103
02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:32,560
is this

3104
02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:36,880
this is the deal don i went back

3105
02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:39,840
and listened to every single ufo

3106
02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:41,280
broadcast

3107
02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:44,639
and uh of long john neville

3108
02:09:49,589 --> 02:09:47,199
there is not all of his guests and he

3109
02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:49,599
had everybody he had kehoe he had

3110
02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:50,880
everybody he had arthur c

3111
02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:54,560
clarke he had every single uh

3112
02:10:01,350 --> 02:09:58,079
uh uh ufo researcher

3113
02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:01,360

eyewitness uh on his show

3114

02:10:05,350 --> 02:10:04,079

they talked about nazi ufos and they

3115

02:10:09,270 --> 02:10:05,360

talked about

3116

02:10:12,629 --> 02:10:09,280

mount rainier

3117

02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:12,639

they talked about every ufo they talk

3118

02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:15,760

they talked about everything except

3119

02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:18,960

roswell except roswell roswell was

3120

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:22,400

never mentioned once

3121

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:25,440

no and that's fascinating to me

3122

02:10:30,069 --> 02:10:28,639

beyond belief so when you say the

3123

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:30,079

ultimate cold case

3124

02:10:36,629 --> 02:10:33,679

and and cover-up they covered

3125

02:10:37,189 --> 02:10:36,639

it up all of the researchers around the

3126

02:10:39,109 --> 02:10:37,199

world

3127

02:10:40,390 --> 02:10:39,119

everybody that was covering it and long

3128

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:40,400

john neville that was

3129

02:10:43,750 --> 02:10:42,480

on this every single night with the

3130

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:43,760

party line

3131

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:47,199

no roswell absolutely correct

3132

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:50,960

they had so effectively driven home

3133

02:10:57,030 --> 02:10:54,000

the balloon explanation

3134

02:10:58,550 --> 02:10:57,040

back on july 8th of 1947. i mean they

3135

02:11:02,229 --> 02:10:58,560

took a gamble

3136

02:11:04,069 --> 02:11:02,239

they switched the entire affair from

3137

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,079

roswell going up the chain of command

3138

02:11:09,510 --> 02:11:06,560

over to carson army airfield

3139

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:09,520

in general roger ramey's office and they

3140

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:10,159

allowed

3141

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:13,199

one lone reporter by the name of james b

3142

02:11:17,589 --> 02:11:14,880

johnson from the fort worth star

3143

02:11:19,990 --> 02:11:17,599

telegram to take a few pictures

3144

02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:20,000

of a substituted weather balloon torn

3145

02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:22,880

and crumbled up on the general's floor

3146

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:25,520

and with fingers crossed are the press

3147

02:11:29,510 --> 02:11:26,159

going to

3148

02:11:31,510 --> 02:11:29,520

this what what

3149

02:11:35,430 --> 02:11:31,520

what what most people don't consider and

3150

02:11:38,709 --> 02:11:35,440

i think this also applies to today

3151

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:38,719

for that whole arrival of the flying

3152

02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:41,360

saucers in that summer of 47

3153

02:11:46,390 --> 02:11:44,480

the modern age of ufology you know began

3154

02:11:47,990 --> 02:11:46,400

the kenneth arnold sightings back on

3155

02:11:50,229 --> 02:11:48,000

june 24th and

3156

02:11:53,189 --> 02:11:50,239

just the banner headlines day after day

3157

02:11:57,430 --> 02:11:53,199

after day leading up to roswell

3158

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:57,440

and the newspapers were conducting polls

3159

02:12:01,910 --> 02:11:59,760

you know what do we think we're dealing

3160

02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:01,920

with here

3161

02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:04,800

this new phenomenon that these people

3162

02:12:10,229 --> 02:12:08,000

are reporting that they're describing

3163

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:10,239

that pilots are being scrambled that the

3164

02:12:13,109 --> 02:12:12,320

air force or the army air corps i should

3165

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,119

say

3166

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:15,840

are scrambling and chasing and just

3167

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:16,800

hoping to get

3168

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:21,199

some solution to this invasion

3169

02:12:25,189 --> 02:12:24,000

of these unknown aircraft and they were

3170

02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:25,199

looked at they were

3171

02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:28,639

seen and described as physical aircraft

3172

02:12:35,189 --> 02:12:31,760

someone else's aircraft

3173

02:12:37,830 --> 02:12:35,199

and the poles at that time the

3174

02:12:40,149 --> 02:12:37,840

majority of people believed it was our

3175

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:40,159

own technology

3176
02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:42,480
coming two years off the atomic bomb

3177
02:12:46,709 --> 02:12:43,840
they thought hey

3178
02:12:47,589 --> 02:12:46,719
you know something atomic powered

3179
02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:47,599
propelled

3180
02:12:51,189 --> 02:12:50,159
it's got to be ours the next most

3181
02:12:55,189 --> 02:12:51,199
prevalent was

3182
02:12:58,950 --> 02:12:55,199
russian it's got to be russian

3183
02:13:01,109 --> 02:12:58,960
the smallest percentage only about

3184
02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:01,119
two to three percent of the people at

3185
02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:02,400
that time

3186
02:13:07,189 --> 02:13:04,480
believed we were dealing with something

3187
02:13:09,270 --> 02:13:07,199
from off the planet

3188
02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:09,280

so so much for everybody having this

3189

02:13:13,910 --> 02:13:12,000

knee-jerk reaction that oh my god

3190

02:13:16,950 --> 02:13:13,920

they announced they've captured a flying

3191

02:13:19,510 --> 02:13:16,960

saucer it must be from outer space

3192

02:13:20,709 --> 02:13:19,520

no they didn't believe that they thought

3193

02:13:23,830 --> 02:13:20,719

it still had to be

3194

02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:23,840

ours something made here and that's the

3195

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:27,679

reason that the balloon was accepted

3196

02:13:31,109 --> 02:13:30,320

because it wasn't that far stretch it

3197

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:31,119

was still

3198

02:13:35,270 --> 02:13:33,119

something conventional still still

3199

02:13:37,270 --> 02:13:35,280

something prosaic

3200

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:37,280

and so that's why they were able to

3201

02:13:42,390 --> 02:13:39,280

contain it and cover it up

3202

02:13:43,990 --> 02:13:42,400

for those 30 years until as you know

3203

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:44,000

jimmy the head of intelligence

3204

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:45,840

major jesse marcel when he broke his

3205

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:47,760

oath of

3206

02:13:51,830 --> 02:13:50,800

secrecy and he actually announced to the

3207

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:51,840

world that

3208

02:13:55,109 --> 02:13:53,920

he had held pieces of an actual flying

3209

02:13:59,430 --> 02:13:55,119

saucer and

3210

02:14:02,709 --> 02:13:59,440

it was not made on this earth

3211

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:02,719

the uh the evidence

3212

02:14:08,950 --> 02:14:05,840

of the historical document of

3213

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:08,960

long john neville is is something that i

3214

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:09,599

think is

3215

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:13,360

very important for anybody in ufology

3216

02:14:16,550 --> 02:14:14,560

today

3217

02:14:18,310 --> 02:14:16,560

needs to go back and take a really close

3218

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:18,320

look at because when we are talking

3219

02:14:24,149 --> 02:14:21,040

about the effectiveness of a cover-up

3220

02:14:24,950 --> 02:14:24,159

when you think about the importance of

3221

02:14:27,910 --> 02:14:24,960

somebody like

3222

02:14:29,830 --> 02:14:27,920

kenneth arnold who was on long john

3223

02:14:30,870 --> 02:14:29,840

neville's show many times and donald

3224

02:14:33,589 --> 02:14:30,880

kehoe

3225

02:14:35,109 --> 02:14:33,599

who was not only a part of the military

3226

02:14:35,750 --> 02:14:35,119

but was writing some of the most

3227

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:35,760

important

3228

02:14:40,629 --> 02:14:38,880

books on ufology that were ever

3229

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:40,639

published absolutely

3230

02:14:46,069 --> 02:14:44,159

right and they're coming they

3231

02:14:47,669 --> 02:14:46,079

you know kenneth arnold that was a month

3232

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:47,679

before roswell

3233

02:14:53,669 --> 02:14:51,360

he knew about roswell he knew about that

3234

02:14:54,629 --> 02:14:53,679

but but forgot about it it was the

3235

02:14:57,350 --> 02:14:54,639

cover-up

3236

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:57,360

donald kehoe right in the middle of all

3237

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:57,920

of this

3238

02:15:02,629 --> 02:15:01,199

you would think that getting on long

3239

02:15:04,550 --> 02:15:02,639

john neville's show

3240

02:15:07,030 --> 02:15:04,560

that's an opportunity for any of these

3241

02:15:09,430 --> 02:15:07,040

guys to go well yeah okay there was

3242

02:15:11,270 --> 02:15:09,440

uh mount rainier right there was you

3243

02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:11,280

know there was kenneth arnold and

3244

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:12,800

there was this and there was this but

3245

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:14,639

there was also roswell

3246

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:16,239

and that was a case that was covered up

3247

02:15:21,669 --> 02:15:18,320

by the military and here it is

3248

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:21,679

but it was never mentioned once

3249

02:15:25,189 --> 02:15:24,000

and and long john neville didn't know

3250

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:25,199

about it either

3251

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:27,920

or he would have brought it up and they

3252

02:15:33,030 --> 02:15:30,320

were all about the controversy they were

3253

02:15:35,350 --> 02:15:33,040

about putting pressure on the air force

3254

02:15:36,950 --> 02:15:35,360

and and what was going on back then it

3255

02:15:38,390 --> 02:15:36,960

was their job and they were very

3256

02:15:41,189 --> 02:15:38,400

effective at it

3257

02:15:42,470 --> 02:15:41,199

very effective and they were the ones

3258

02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:42,480

who solely

3259

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:45,760

investigated roswell they did not

3260

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:49,440

allow any outside interference

3261

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:52,800

any outside inquiry to conduct any

3262

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:54,880

independent investigation

3263

02:16:02,790 --> 02:15:58,560

this was locked up and even

3264

02:16:06,470 --> 02:16:02,800

as to outside scientific involvement

3265

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:06,480

they prevented as far as

3266

02:16:09,750 --> 02:16:08,880

anyone from outside the military having

3267

02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:09,760

access

3268

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:12,079

i think that's primarily the reason that

3269

02:16:16,470 --> 02:16:13,760

they were able to

3270

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:16,480

contain it as effectively as they did

3271

02:16:19,750 --> 02:16:17,199

all other

3272

02:16:21,350 --> 02:16:19,760

that's one of the reasons a keyhole if

3273

02:16:23,430 --> 02:16:21,360

you go back

3274

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:23,440

even to most of his earlier writings and

3275

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:24,960

even nightcap

3276

02:16:28,069 --> 02:16:26,880

the organization which he had founded in

3277

02:16:31,109 --> 02:16:28,079

53 or

3278

02:16:33,669 --> 02:16:31,119

57 actually they didn't believe in

3279

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:33,679

occupant cases they didn't

3280

02:16:40,709 --> 02:16:37,040

really investigate or give any

3281

02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:40,719

credence to reports suggesting

3282

02:16:45,990 --> 02:16:44,000

pilots uh kehoe for example believed

3283

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:46,000

that ufos flying saucers

3284

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:49,120

were unmanned probes that they were

3285

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:51,920

nonetheless uh from another planet but

3286

02:16:58,230 --> 02:16:52,559

that they

3287

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:58,240

and so roswell would have been the

3288

02:17:03,190 --> 02:17:00,880

ultimate stretch not only do you have a

3289

02:17:04,150 --> 02:17:03,200

crash but you have bodies recovered that

3290

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:04,160

type of thing

3291

02:17:07,990 --> 02:17:07,120

so kehoe was a safe bet he was a safe uh

3292

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:08,000

you know guest

3293

02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:10,880

on not only long john neville but uh he

3294

02:17:16,549 --> 02:17:12,880

was interviewed by

3295

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:16,559

a cbs news that time when the power went

3296

02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:17,040

out

3297

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,319

that famous broadcast and it's one of

3298

02:17:26,389 --> 02:17:22,559

the reasons that even the pentagon was

3299

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:26,399

feeding keyhole mundane cases

3300

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:29,280

because they kept him busy they kept him

3301

02:17:33,110 --> 02:17:30,080

you know

3302

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:33,120

as far as distracted with other activity

3303

02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:34,719

and kept him from nipping at their

3304

02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:36,960

ankles as he would have otherwise

3305

02:17:41,750 --> 02:17:39,200

so but you are absolutely correct jimmy

3306

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:41,760

that any student of ufology needs to go

3307

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:45,040

back and revisit where we've been and

3308

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:47,599

they're just just wonderful

3309

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:49,120

conversations

3310

02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:52,719

demonstrating uh as i described

3311

02:17:59,669 --> 02:17:56,240

the virgin territory the fact that the

3312

02:18:02,950 --> 02:17:59,679

the field was so devoid of answers

3313

02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:02,960

during the 50s and 60s that

3314

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:06,559

everybody had free reign as to

3315

02:18:10,389 --> 02:18:08,800

their experiences whether you claimed

3316

02:18:12,870 --> 02:18:10,399

you went to venus

3317

02:18:14,629 --> 02:18:12,880

or you claimed that you were abducted or

3318

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:14,639

you claimed you were visited by men in

3319

02:18:18,150 --> 02:18:15,599

black

3320

02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:18,160

john long john neville you know he gave

3321

02:18:22,230 --> 02:18:18,880

you

3322

02:18:23,349 --> 02:18:22,240

as far as a ready for him there is a

3323

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:23,359

broadcast

3324

02:18:27,429 --> 02:18:25,840

uh i want to move on from long john i i

3325

02:18:30,309 --> 02:18:27,439

could do a whole show

3326

02:18:30,629 --> 02:18:30,319

on long john the man was phenomenal but

3327

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:30,639

there

3328

02:18:35,349 --> 02:18:33,840

is he brings on kiho i don't know if you

3329

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:35,359

listen to this episode

3330

02:18:38,469 --> 02:18:37,439

of the party line and for everybody out

3331

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:38,479

there it's long

3332

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:41,519

john neville the party line and

3333

02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,200

everything is is archived on the

3334

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:45,599

internet but there's a there's a show

3335

02:18:52,469 --> 02:18:49,359

with he brings kehoe on i believe

3336

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:52,479

the day after they cut him off

3337

02:18:55,589 --> 02:18:55,280

uh with his statements on television

3338

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:55,599

right

3339

02:19:02,309 --> 02:18:58,880

on cbs on cbs and and kehoe

3340

02:19:04,830 --> 02:19:02,319

who's got the best voice uh to listen to

3341

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:04,840

every objective you know any and he's

3342

02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:06,559

angry and

3343

02:19:10,190 --> 02:19:09,040

and long john brings him on the next day

3344

02:19:16,309 --> 02:19:10,200

this was

3345

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:16,319

big deal and and that's how important

3346

02:19:20,629 --> 02:19:18,000

long john nebel was

3347

02:19:22,309 --> 02:19:20,639

this was conspiracy this was where they

3348

02:19:25,910 --> 02:19:22,319

were pulling the plug

3349

02:19:27,910 --> 02:19:25,920

as far as on the champion as far as the

3350

02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:27,920

pro-ufo side

3351
02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:29,760
and they were censoring him they were

3352
02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:31,599
not allowing him to freely speak

3353
02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:34,479
yeah they ran credits that's right

3354
02:19:42,070 --> 02:19:39,990
they cut them off oh man it's it's an

3355
02:19:43,190 --> 02:19:42,080
incredible episode to listen to don

3356
02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:43,200
kehoe

3357
02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:46,240
uh going off but this is

3358
02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:48,160
this is the situation you know we're

3359
02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:49,760
talking about long john neville and the

3360
02:19:53,590 --> 02:19:50,720
fact that

3361
02:19:54,710 --> 02:19:53,600
for for 20 25 years that he aired that

3362
02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:54,720
broadcast

3363
02:19:59,030 --> 02:19:57,200

no mention of roswell that's how

3364

02:20:02,710 --> 02:19:59,040

effective the cover-up was

3365

02:20:06,309 --> 02:20:02,720

but if we go back to july

3366

02:20:11,110 --> 02:20:06,319

6th july 7th how close were we

3367

02:20:14,830 --> 02:20:11,120

don to it not being a cover-up

3368

02:20:17,750 --> 02:20:14,840

what's interesting is uh actor john

3369

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:17,760

delancey and i actually performed a

3370

02:20:23,190 --> 02:20:20,000

radio dramatization

3371

02:20:26,469 --> 02:20:23,200

where we time condensed

3372

02:20:32,309 --> 02:20:26,479

roswell into one day and we

3373

02:20:34,550 --> 02:20:32,319

raised as far as the possibility that

3374

02:20:37,270 --> 02:20:34,560

just imagine we ask the audience and

3375

02:20:40,710 --> 02:20:37,280

then we put on the actual

3376

02:20:42,469 --> 02:20:40,720

uh stage presentation if

3377

02:20:44,630 --> 02:20:42,479

just imagine if the witnesses wouldn't

3378

02:20:47,110 --> 02:20:44,640

have gone to the authorities

3379

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:47,120

wouldn't have gone to the sheriff and

3380

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:48,560

then in turn

3381

02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:50,880

went to the military what if the

3382

02:20:56,070 --> 02:20:52,479

witnesses would have first

3383

02:20:58,230 --> 02:20:56,080

gone to the press the media

3384

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,240

how it could have changed everything

3385

02:21:03,670 --> 02:21:00,080

overnight

3386

02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:03,680

and then in retrospect in reality

3387

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:06,800

the way washington the way the

3388

02:21:11,990 --> 02:21:10,000

the military shut down the press that's

3389

02:21:12,790 --> 02:21:12,000

one thing that the scoffers the

3390

02:21:16,070 --> 02:21:12,800

debunkers

3391

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:16,080

never addressed the fact that

3392

02:21:23,030 --> 02:21:19,680

this was unprecedented the fact that

3393

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:23,040

it had leaked to the media

3394

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:25,200

there were there was a radio station

3395

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:27,200

kgfl in roswell

3396

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:29,280

that had already talked to the rancher

3397

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:30,960

w.w brazzle

3398

02:21:34,630 --> 02:21:33,439

about what was out at that ranch all

3399

02:21:37,429 --> 02:21:34,640

that debris

3400

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:37,439

that defied conventional explanation all

3401

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:37,920

that

3402

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:42,479

couldn't penetrate with a bullet

3403

02:21:47,349 --> 02:21:45,520

i-beams with strange symbology fiber

3404

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:47,359

optic strands that were scattered

3405

02:21:50,950 --> 02:21:48,000

throughout

3406

02:21:53,429 --> 02:21:50,960

the crash site that type of thing and

3407

02:21:57,670 --> 02:21:53,439

then the talk of bodies

3408

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:57,680

and then to be threatened by the fcc

3409

02:22:03,349 --> 02:21:59,840

to be told you'll lose your license

3410

02:22:07,030 --> 02:22:03,359

within 24 hours if you put out another

3411

02:22:09,910 --> 02:22:07,040

wire story on the subject i mean i defy

3412

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:09,920

the debunkers to come up with another

3413

02:22:15,910 --> 02:22:12,880

you know situation where washington is

3414

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:15,920

calling up a television or radio station

3415

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:18,000

threatening their licenses if they put

3416

02:22:21,990 --> 02:22:19,760

out a story

3417

02:22:23,670 --> 02:22:22,000

but it happened at roswell it happened

3418

02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:23,680

repeatedly

3419

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:26,160

so that in itself you know smacks of

3420

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:26,720

just

3421

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:29,600

the nature of the cover-up that the the

3422

02:22:33,190 --> 02:22:30,160

level

3423

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:33,200

the extreme measures that they

3424

02:22:38,710 --> 02:22:36,640

went to to make sure that

3425

02:22:40,389 --> 02:22:38,720

this didn't see the light of day for the

3426

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:40,399

next 30 years

3427

02:22:44,950 --> 02:22:42,560

and we could only speculate that if not

3428

02:22:47,110 --> 02:22:44,960

for major jess marcel

3429

02:22:49,270 --> 02:22:47,120

who had been diagnosed with your

3430

02:22:52,630 --> 02:22:49,280

terminal emphysema

3431

02:22:54,710 --> 02:22:52,640

that if not for that death sentence that

3432

02:22:56,469 --> 02:22:54,720

it may have never come out that they

3433

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:56,479

would have all died with it

3434

02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:58,560

and it would have been cover-up you know

3435

02:23:03,750 --> 02:22:59,760

complete

3436

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:03,760

for all time so thankfully

3437

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:05,520

marcel opened the door that's right

3438

02:23:10,710 --> 02:23:07,439

because after

3439

02:23:12,309 --> 02:23:10,720

the uh the roswell daily record

3440

02:23:14,230 --> 02:23:12,319

and of course the announcement on the

3441

02:23:18,870 --> 02:23:14,240

radio uh

3442

02:23:21,270 --> 02:23:18,880

that went out uh at that point in 1947

3443

02:23:22,950 --> 02:23:21,280

uh kenneth arnold flying saucers

3444

02:23:25,670 --> 02:23:22,960

established sightings

3445

02:23:26,950 --> 02:23:25,680

uh pretty i wouldn't call it hysteria

3446

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:26,960

but certainly the

3447

02:23:30,150 --> 02:23:29,200

the united states and the rest of the

3448

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:30,160

world was

3449

02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:33,040

very aware of the subject but then this

3450

02:23:38,150 --> 02:23:35,120

announcement comes out of roswell

3451
02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:38,160
every single journalist uh

3452
02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:40,240
every single newspaper every news

3453
02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:41,840
organization televis

3454
02:23:49,750 --> 02:23:46,479
had uh uh reporters enroute to roswell

3455
02:23:52,550 --> 02:23:49,760
it was a mad dash across this country

3456
02:23:53,429 --> 02:23:52,560
and then the plug was pulled within 24

3457
02:23:55,670 --> 02:23:53,439
hours

3458
02:23:56,550 --> 02:23:55,680
and those reporters didn't get a chance

3459
02:23:58,950 --> 02:23:56,560
to converge

3460
02:23:59,990 --> 02:23:58,960
on roswell they turned around and went

3461
02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:00,000
back home

3462
02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:03,200
were

3463
02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:07,359

ingenious

3464

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:11,040

they were in manipulating

3465

02:24:15,670 --> 02:24:14,960

and maneuvering this the evolution for

3466

02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:15,680

example

3467

02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:17,840

from the actual flying saucer which they

3468

02:24:23,349 --> 02:24:19,359

announced at noon

3469

02:24:24,790 --> 02:24:23,359

mountain time on july 8 of 1947 and

3470

02:24:28,469 --> 02:24:24,800

within five hours

3471

02:24:31,349 --> 02:24:28,479

to watch even the ap wire

3472

02:24:32,790 --> 02:24:31,359

service at that time the bulletins that

3473

02:24:36,230 --> 02:24:32,800

went out minute by

3474

02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:36,240

minute and to watch it evolve from the

3475

02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:37,200

saucer

3476

02:24:40,630 --> 02:24:38,880

into the weather balloon it was

3477

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:40,640

masterful

3478

02:24:44,790 --> 02:24:42,560

they got away with it the press release

3479

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:44,800

that went out they only mentioned major

3480

02:24:48,469 --> 02:24:45,840

marcel

3481

02:24:50,230 --> 02:24:48,479

well he's conveniently gone from roswell

3482

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:50,240

he's sent to fort worth

3483

02:24:54,469 --> 02:24:52,800

because general raymie has a press

3484

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:54,479

conference that he wants him

3485

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:57,280

to attend with the substituted weather

3486

02:24:59,590 --> 02:24:58,080

balloon

3487

02:25:01,510 --> 02:24:59,600

the base commander colonel william

3488

02:25:02,790 --> 02:25:01,520

blanchard he's conveniently gone on

3489

02:25:04,469 --> 02:25:02,800

leave

3490

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:04,479

when reality he set up a base of

3491

02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:06,720

operation at the crash site but he's not

3492

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:08,240

available as well

3493

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:10,560

and then the rancher now just imagine

3494

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:12,880

this ladies and gentlemen

3495

02:25:19,030 --> 02:25:15,120

when does the united states military

3496

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:19,040

have any authority over civilians

3497

02:25:23,830 --> 02:25:22,080

only when martial law was declared well

3498

02:25:24,870 --> 02:25:23,840

there was no martial law declared at

3499

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:24,880

roswell it would just

3500

02:25:28,630 --> 02:25:27,040

it would have drawn even more attention

3501

02:25:30,710 --> 02:25:28,640

to the affairs so they

3502

02:25:33,270 --> 02:25:30,720

they played it as close to the best as

3503

02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:33,280

they could but nonetheless

3504

02:25:38,870 --> 02:25:36,479

they abducted the rancher they kept them

3505

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:38,880

for five days at the ranch they wouldn't

3506

02:25:43,030 --> 02:25:41,200

at the base they wouldn't even provide

3507

02:25:44,790 --> 02:25:43,040

him due process they didn't allow him to

3508

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:44,800

even call his own wife

3509

02:25:48,070 --> 02:25:46,720

to let her know that he was safe and

3510

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:48,080

that he was in the custody of the

3511

02:25:51,750 --> 02:25:48,960

military

3512

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:51,760

but that he'd be home at some point that

3513

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:53,359

was to a civilian

3514

02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:55,439

and that's what they did to the very

3515

02:25:59,670 --> 02:25:57,359

source of the story

3516

02:26:00,870 --> 02:25:59,680

the one who led them out to where this

3517

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:00,880

all happened

3518

02:26:04,790 --> 02:26:03,120

and then he was repaid with being

3519

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:04,800

subjected to a full

3520

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:07,439

body cavity searched by the army because

3521

02:26:10,389 --> 02:26:08,960

they were making sure

3522

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:10,399

he didn't have pieces of a weather

3523

02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:12,240

balloon where they shouldn't be

3524

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:15,280

and if you believe that i'm sorry you're

3525

02:26:19,349 --> 02:26:16,560

wasting my time

3526

02:26:20,950 --> 02:26:19,359

and i would rather we wouldn't even

3527

02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:20,960

discuss the situation well

3528

02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:24,399

and when when somebody says to me and

3529

02:26:28,630 --> 02:26:26,560

and in most cases quite innocently

3530

02:26:29,830 --> 02:26:28,640

because they don't understand but

3531

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:29,840

somebody says you know what the

3532

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:31,600

military's too big there's too many

3533

02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:32,479

people involved

3534

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:35,120

you can't keep it secret you can't keep

3535

02:26:40,710 --> 02:26:36,240

it secret like that

3536

02:26:43,990 --> 02:26:40,720

i go if there's roswell they kept

3537

02:26:47,030 --> 02:26:44,000

they kept that on lockdown it was

3538

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:47,040

it was only jesse marcel that uh that

3539

02:26:50,389 --> 02:26:48,880

that brought this thing forward if it

3540

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:50,399

wasn't for jesse

3541

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,720

that's it that thing dies on the vine

3542

02:26:55,830 --> 02:26:54,800

they effectively covered it up look at

3543

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:55,840

long john neville

3544

02:27:01,270 --> 02:26:59,040

case closed totally effectively and

3545

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:01,280

as anyone with military you know

3546

02:27:05,469 --> 02:27:02,399

military background

3547

02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:05,479

understands the chain of command the the

3548

02:27:11,030 --> 02:27:07,760

compartmentalization of the military

3549

02:27:12,389 --> 02:27:11,040

and it's always been that way and it's

3550

02:27:14,389 --> 02:27:12,399

one of the reasons that even the

3551

02:27:15,190 --> 02:27:14,399

president of the united states isn't

3552

02:27:18,469 --> 02:27:15,200

briefed on

3553

02:27:20,309 --> 02:27:18,479

every top secret situation because

3554

02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:20,319

you need a hundred people in the same

3555

02:27:23,349 --> 02:27:22,479

room to put together one project to put

3556

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:23,359

together

3557

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:26,399

one situation everybody has a piece of

3558

02:27:30,070 --> 02:27:27,359

the puzzle

3559

02:27:31,349 --> 02:27:30,080

so nobody becomes a primary target you

3560

02:27:35,510 --> 02:27:31,359

know of our enemies

3561

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:35,520

you need the whole as far as blueprint

3562

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:38,240

the whole schematic to come up with the

3563

02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:39,120

answers

3564

02:27:43,750 --> 02:27:41,520

and the same with roswell i can't

3565

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:43,760

provide you with a tissue sample i can't

3566

02:27:48,150 --> 02:27:46,240

provide you with a fragment of the craft

3567

02:27:49,750 --> 02:27:48,160

i don't even know where they are but the

3568

02:27:52,630 --> 02:27:49,760

point being

3569

02:27:53,750 --> 02:27:52,640

unless i only you know unless i can only

3570

02:27:55,429 --> 02:27:53,760

tell you a story

3571

02:27:57,510 --> 02:27:55,439

that's all i can tell you it's just

3572

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:57,520

anecdotal it's just again

3573

02:28:01,830 --> 02:28:00,080

eyewitness testimony but i can't provide

3574

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:01,840

you with the physical proof

3575

02:28:06,469 --> 02:28:05,280

and therein also lies the cover-up the

3576

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:06,479

fact that

3577

02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:10,080

as we dramatized in the roswell movie

3578

02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:11,600

which was based on our first book that

3579

02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:13,439

we did with showtime

3580

02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:16,800

and the jesse marcel character is

3581

02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:18,960

portrayed by actor kyle mclaughlin and

3582

02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:21,200

he's talking with a deep throat source

3583

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:26,080

by actor uh robert um martin sheen and

3584

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:27,840

they're in a hangar together

3585

02:28:32,469 --> 02:28:30,000

and sheen is telling him everything it's

3586

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:32,479

all true it's all true

3587

02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:35,920

and then jesse asks well what about 1947

3588

02:28:42,870 --> 02:28:39,280

what about roswell i was there

3589

02:28:46,389 --> 02:28:42,880

i saw it and she goes why jesse

3590

02:28:49,429 --> 02:28:46,399

that was just a weather balloon no it

3591

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:49,439

wasn't i held it in my hands and sheen

3592

02:28:52,950 --> 02:28:50,240

goes

3593

02:28:53,670 --> 02:28:52,960

you go ahead jesse you tell the world

3594

02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:53,680

you tell them

3595

02:28:59,830 --> 02:28:56,720

everything you have no

3596

02:29:00,710 --> 02:28:59,840

proof and that's the trump card that the

3597

02:29:04,790 --> 02:29:00,720

government

3598

02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:04,800

slash air force has had now for 73 years

3599

02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:08,720

we have no physical proof

3600

02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:11,920

was that was that the beginning of

3601

02:29:18,070 --> 02:29:15,280

the art of the cover-up right

3602

02:29:19,750 --> 02:29:18,080

in that yes because before that they

3603

02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:19,760

hadn't gone through this yet

3604

02:29:25,349 --> 02:29:22,880

and and they slipped up they slipped up

3605

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:25,359

when they when they issued their own

3606

02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:27,120

press release and when they did that

3607

02:29:31,270 --> 02:29:28,319

press release you know

3608

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:31,280

line by line word for word that thing

3609

02:29:34,469 --> 02:29:31,680

was

3610

02:29:35,030 --> 02:29:34,479

poured over approved and up the chain of

3611

02:29:37,429 --> 02:29:35,040

command

3612

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,439

okay this is this is what we're going to

3613

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:39,840

release because at that time

3614

02:29:46,870 --> 02:29:43,760

don the most secret place in the world

3615

02:29:48,790 --> 02:29:46,880

was roswell was roswell that that's

3616

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:48,800

where the atomic secrets

3617

02:29:55,830 --> 02:29:52,080

were held period end of story

3618

02:29:58,790 --> 02:29:55,840

well for them to do the press release

3619

02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:58,800

of from the most secret location in the

3620

02:30:02,550 --> 02:29:59,920

world

3621

02:30:04,230 --> 02:30:02,560

that that press release was intentional

3622

02:30:07,429 --> 02:30:04,240

it was intentional absolutely

3623

02:30:10,309 --> 02:30:07,439

it was by design it was scripted and

3624

02:30:10,710 --> 02:30:10,319

and quite simply for this reason there

3625

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:10,720

was

3626

02:30:17,830 --> 02:30:13,840

actual wreckage there were pieces

3627

02:30:21,750 --> 02:30:17,840

fragments from the crash in washington

3628

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:21,760

by sunday evening july 6th

3629

02:30:26,389 --> 02:30:24,720

the press release did not go out until

3630

02:30:30,070 --> 02:30:26,399

tuesday

3631

02:30:32,309 --> 02:30:30,080

noon mountain time july 8th

3632

02:30:33,510 --> 02:30:32,319

this was no knee knee-jerk reaction this

3633

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:33,520

was no slip

3634

02:30:36,790 --> 02:30:35,920

up as far as on the part of roswell they

3635

02:30:39,270 --> 02:30:36,800

had a full

3636

02:30:40,389 --> 02:30:39,280

day and a half to put this together and

3637

02:30:43,670 --> 02:30:40,399

it worked

3638

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:43,680

masterfully they took a huge risk but it

3639

02:30:49,910 --> 02:30:45,439

worked

3640

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:49,920

and so and what i'm getting to

3641

02:30:54,630 --> 02:30:53,040

is because of that and the way it was

3642

02:30:57,510 --> 02:30:54,640

released

3643

02:30:58,870 --> 02:30:57,520

now they have to figure out how to

3644

02:31:02,309 --> 02:30:58,880

unrelease it

3645

02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:02,319

now we've got to cover this up and

3646

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:05,280

is this the method of operation since

3647

02:31:10,710 --> 02:31:07,359

then

3648

02:31:13,349 --> 02:31:10,720

well say for example the air force would

3649

02:31:16,389 --> 02:31:13,359

come out with any type of

3650

02:31:18,630 --> 02:31:16,399

pronouncement in the near future it

3651
02:31:19,270 --> 02:31:18,640
would just be explanation number five

3652
02:31:21,670 --> 02:31:19,280
wouldn't it

3653
02:31:23,429 --> 02:31:21,680
regarding rock as well right and so i

3654
02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,439
wouldn't believe them any more

3655
02:31:27,349 --> 02:31:26,000
than i i still always come back to the

3656
02:31:29,670 --> 02:31:27,359
witnesses

3657
02:31:31,830 --> 02:31:29,680
it would be one thing if they would were

3658
02:31:33,429 --> 02:31:31,840
to actually come out with the physical

3659
02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:33,439
evidence that's what it's going to take

3660
02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:34,640
with the air force

3661
02:31:39,830 --> 02:31:36,640
they are going to have to provide their

3662
02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:42,710
oh i think we lost you don oh i'm still

3663
02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:43,040

here

3664

02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:45,120

oh yeah you cut off okay say that last

3665

02:31:49,110 --> 02:31:46,640

sentence no there

3666

02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:49,120

the air force this time will have to

3667

02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:56,230

and the the reason uh

3668

02:32:02,389 --> 02:31:59,840

the reason for how do i say this

3669

02:32:02,950 --> 02:32:02,399

the reason for explanations that

3670

02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:02,960

happened

3671

02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:05,920

after roswell they all seem to follow

3672

02:32:10,230 --> 02:32:07,200

the same pattern

3673

02:32:11,510 --> 02:32:10,240

right yes but but that was what was

3674

02:32:13,429 --> 02:32:11,520

learned from roswell

3675

02:32:14,630 --> 02:32:13,439

right they bought the weather balloon

3676

02:32:17,590 --> 02:32:14,640

story

3677

02:32:18,230 --> 02:32:17,600

on the same theme it's the same balloon

3678

02:32:20,469 --> 02:32:18,240

but just

3679

02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:20,479

it's part of a different project the

3680

02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:21,920

crash dummies

3681

02:32:25,990 --> 02:32:24,000

you know it's a it's it's a non-starter

3682

02:32:28,550 --> 02:32:26,000

it was five years removed

3683

02:32:30,950 --> 02:32:28,560

project high dive you know it didn't

3684

02:32:32,710 --> 02:32:30,960

even originate until 1952.

3685

02:32:34,630 --> 02:32:32,720

curious that when the pentagon came out

3686

02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:34,640

with that 97

3687

02:32:39,590 --> 02:32:37,520

and they were you know claiming that uh

3688

02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:39,600

well all those witnesses happened to be

3689

02:32:44,070 --> 02:32:42,399

in roswell still in 52

3690

02:32:45,990 --> 02:32:44,080

well when we demonstrated to the

3691

02:32:46,790 --> 02:32:46,000

pentagon we sent the facts immediately

3692

02:32:49,750 --> 02:32:46,800

to the

3693

02:32:52,469 --> 02:32:49,760

pentagon demonstrating that all of our

3694

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:52,479

body witnesses were no longer in roswell

3695

02:32:57,910 --> 02:32:53,840

in 1952

3696

02:33:00,950 --> 02:32:57,920

so again yep you know it's a non-starter

3697

02:33:01,590 --> 02:33:00,960

i remember uh you're gonna enjoy this i

3698

02:33:03,349 --> 02:33:01,600

remember i

3699

02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:03,359

i lived in chicago at the time i was in

3700

02:33:07,830 --> 02:33:04,640

waukegan

3701

02:33:10,550 --> 02:33:07,840

and i'm a kid looking into the

3702

02:33:13,590 --> 02:33:10,560

ufo stuff and uh blue book was just

3703

02:33:16,630 --> 02:33:13,600

closed down this is 70 71.

3704

02:33:21,429 --> 02:33:16,640

and all over

3705

02:33:24,389 --> 02:33:21,439

uh that part of the country are swamps

3706

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:24,399

right i had we had we had the most

3707

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:26,720

awesome swamp behind our elementary

3708

02:33:30,309 --> 02:33:28,479

schools called the swamp

3709

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:30,319

yeah and we go out there and just catch

3710

02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:34,080

frogs and and do things and tadpoles and

3711

02:33:38,550 --> 02:33:36,240

uh crawfish and all that you know the

3712

02:33:40,950 --> 02:33:38,560

things that you find in the swamp anyway

3713

02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:40,960

so i'm reading about michigan and and

3714

02:33:45,590 --> 02:33:42,399

swamp gas

3715

02:33:48,150 --> 02:33:45,600

right and and i remember i'm young i'm

3716

02:33:51,429 --> 02:33:48,160

young i'm like eight nine years old

3717

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:51,439

going swamp gas

3718

02:33:57,670 --> 02:33:54,720

right okay all right i guess

3719

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:57,680

i've never seen swamp cast i watched

3720

02:34:02,309 --> 02:33:59,200

that swamp

3721

02:34:05,510 --> 02:34:02,319

for swamp gas right

3722

02:34:09,190 --> 02:34:05,520

i wanted to see what swamp gas really

3723

02:34:14,070 --> 02:34:09,200

was right right before uh

3724

02:34:16,710 --> 02:34:14,080

that explanation in 66 or 67

3725

02:34:17,750 --> 02:34:16,720

is there any reference in the historical

3726

02:34:21,349 --> 02:34:17,760

record don

3727

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:21,359

of swamp gas prior to that

3728

02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:24,560

yes yes and in fact as i

3729

02:34:27,670 --> 02:34:26,640

described earlier in the program it was

3730

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:27,680

the the

3731

02:34:31,030 --> 02:34:30,160

one explanation that heinek never lived

3732

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:31,040

down

3733

02:34:35,510 --> 02:34:33,120

it did not apply to the student

3734

02:34:38,870 --> 02:34:35,520

sightings at the university

3735

02:34:42,469 --> 02:34:38,880

it it only was meant to explain a

3736

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:42,479

local farmer's observation that same

3737

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:46,160

night and it's it's it's simply a case

3738

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:47,920

of temperature inversion that

3739

02:34:52,150 --> 02:34:49,840

when the dew point when the humidity

3740

02:34:55,670 --> 02:34:52,160

level is at the same

3741

02:34:59,190 --> 02:34:55,680

degree as the temperature

3742

02:35:00,870 --> 02:34:59,200

that you can get almost like a light fog

3743

02:35:04,790 --> 02:35:00,880

that will lift off

3744

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:04,800

from a bog from a a marsh area

3745

02:35:11,429 --> 02:35:07,920

and if surrounding lights like like uh

3746

02:35:13,510 --> 02:35:11,439

like passing headlights should strike it

3747

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:13,520

it will create almost like a luminous

3748

02:35:18,150 --> 02:35:14,880

orb like a luminous

3749

02:35:20,630 --> 02:35:18,160

uh reflection of sorts

3750

02:35:24,469 --> 02:35:20,640

you're being kind right now you've never

3751

02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:26,790

because heinick was stretching it i know

3752

02:35:30,070 --> 02:35:28,319

i know i would love for

3753

02:35:31,510 --> 02:35:30,080

somebody to call me and go yeah i've

3754

02:35:33,270 --> 02:35:31,520

seen swamp gas

3755

02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:33,280

all right well tell me all about that

3756

02:35:37,910 --> 02:35:34,720

i've never i've never

3757

02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:37,920

heard anybody talk about seeing swamp

3758

02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:38,960

gas

3759

02:35:45,349 --> 02:35:42,240

and how many lakes are in wisconsin

3760

02:35:48,309 --> 02:35:45,359

how many lakes are in northern illinois

3761

02:35:48,630 --> 02:35:48,319

yes yes right in fact the community that

3762

02:35:52,230 --> 02:35:48,640

i'm

3763

02:35:55,510 --> 02:35:52,240

in of 12 000 people

3764

02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:55,520

we have uh four lakes and

3765

02:35:59,349 --> 02:35:58,640

uh we are surrounded by uh additional

3766

02:36:02,950 --> 02:35:59,359

lakes so

3767

02:36:07,190 --> 02:36:02,960

um there are just a

3768

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:07,200

tremendous open swamp areas marsh areas

3769

02:36:14,070 --> 02:36:11,439

and um any swamp gas sightings last week

3770

02:36:14,790 --> 02:36:14,080

there'll be a fog at times but as far as

3771

02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:14,800

uh no

3772

02:36:19,110 --> 02:36:17,359

no no i i've raised the same question

3773

02:36:21,990 --> 02:36:19,120

but keeping in mind that

3774

02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:22,000

the the the the washington dc

3775

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:24,720

overflights in july of 52.

3776

02:36:30,309 --> 02:36:28,080

the explanation there was basically um

3777

02:36:32,630 --> 02:36:30,319

temperature inversion right you know

3778

02:36:36,469 --> 02:36:32,640

that they were seeing orbs of gas

3779

02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:36,479

as far as a fog that they mistook as

3780

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:39,200

being aerial aircraft aerial craft

3781

02:36:43,830 --> 02:36:42,240

and um so it was in their in their

3782

02:36:45,110 --> 02:36:43,840

handbook and that's what they

3783

02:36:48,309 --> 02:36:45,120

heinek was to come up with an

3784

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:48,319

explanation and he was forced to do that

3785

02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:50,640

have you done i've never asked you this

3786

02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:54,319

have you ever had your own ufo sighting

3787

02:36:58,150 --> 02:36:56,960

no i think we've all seen lights in the

3788

02:37:01,510 --> 02:36:58,160

sky we've all seen

3789

02:37:03,030 --> 02:37:01,520

things that may be you know were of a

3790

02:37:06,870 --> 02:37:03,040

curious nature

3791

02:37:07,670 --> 02:37:06,880

but not anything that i would write home

3792

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:07,680

about and i

3793

02:37:14,309 --> 02:37:11,120

envy your such as yourself for having

3794

02:37:16,550 --> 02:37:14,319

seen something in such close proximity

3795

02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:16,560

and having so many additional people to

3796

02:37:21,030 --> 02:37:17,520

corroborate

3797

02:37:23,349 --> 02:37:21,040

what you witness so uh hopefully someday

3798

02:37:25,349 --> 02:37:23,359

but at least it too would demonstrate

3799

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:25,359

that i come into this honestly

3800

02:37:29,429 --> 02:37:28,240

it's not again that i was affected i was

3801
02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:29,439
influenced by

3802
02:37:35,750 --> 02:37:32,640
a personal experience right is that uh

3803
02:37:38,469 --> 02:37:35,760
i just where the the likes of

3804
02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:38,479
james magaha the air force in their

3805
02:37:41,750 --> 02:37:40,319
argument that there's no such thing as a

3806
02:37:43,990 --> 02:37:41,760
reliable witness

3807
02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:44,000
oh my god all of recorded history is

3808
02:37:50,469 --> 02:37:46,640
based on eyewitness testimony

3809
02:37:54,389 --> 02:37:50,479
every story every book every you know

3810
02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:54,399
historical account in all of mankind's

3811
02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:58,000
you know being here on this little speck

3812
02:38:02,309 --> 02:37:58,800
of earth

3813
02:38:05,349 --> 02:38:02,319

is based on eyewitness testimony

3814

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:05,359

and if you want to throw out all ufo

3815

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:06,720

observation you're going to have to

3816

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:08,640

throw out everything else

3817

02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:11,120

and we can't do that clearly thank you

3818

02:38:14,630 --> 02:38:11,680

so much

3819

02:38:15,750 --> 02:38:14,640

don and uh uh give my best to tom how's

3820

02:38:19,510 --> 02:38:15,760

tom doing

3821

02:38:19,830 --> 02:38:19,520

tom is fine he's uh uh anxious in fact

3822

02:38:21,270 --> 02:38:19,840

uh

3823

02:38:23,590 --> 02:38:21,280

you probably should do something with

3824

02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:23,600

him in the near future because uh

3825

02:38:28,150 --> 02:38:25,520

he's especially been shut down just as

3826

02:38:31,030 --> 02:38:28,160

you have been in la and he's right south

3827

02:38:32,230 --> 02:38:31,040

outside of philly and i'm out in the

3828

02:38:35,590 --> 02:38:32,240

country and we

3829

02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:35,600

pretty much have been open since mid-may

3830

02:38:39,349 --> 02:38:38,080

our restaurants our stores everything so

3831

02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:39,359

in many respects

3832

02:38:45,830 --> 02:38:42,720

things are going on as usual

3833

02:38:46,710 --> 02:38:45,840

well so again just just just keep doing

3834

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:46,720

what you're doing

3835

02:38:52,070 --> 02:38:50,080

and it's just an honor uh to call you

3836

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:52,080

friend and to have you come on

3837

02:38:56,150 --> 02:38:54,399

uh the show and and hang out uh with the

3838

02:38:59,349 --> 02:38:56,160

audience it's just uh

3839

02:38:59,910 --> 02:38:59,359

uh it's an event for me so thank you so

3840

02:39:02,230 --> 02:38:59,920

much don

3841

02:39:04,550 --> 02:39:02,240

paul you're so kind and we will do

3842

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:04,560

something here at the ranch at some time

3843

02:39:07,910 --> 02:39:06,240

in the future man i'm telling you right

3844

02:39:11,270 --> 02:39:07,920

now this is the thing

3845

02:39:12,469 --> 02:39:11,280

with that um i'm we're going to show up

3846

02:39:14,870 --> 02:39:12,479

we're going to do something there but

3847

02:39:16,469 --> 02:39:14,880

i'm going to bring my night vision gear

3848

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:16,479

we're going to go out and we're going to

3849

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:19,200

hang out in a couple of lounge chairs

3850

02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:21,120

and we're going to lie on our backs and

3851

02:39:25,510 --> 02:39:22,560

look at the stars

3852

02:39:26,469 --> 02:39:25,520

and and and see something on your

3853

02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:26,479

property

3854

02:39:31,910 --> 02:39:29,760

and you'll finally be able to say i saw

3855

02:39:35,670 --> 02:39:31,920

something

3856

02:39:37,830 --> 02:39:35,680

right don schmidt thank you so much john

3857

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:37,840

enjoy the rest of your night friend talk

3858

02:39:42,230 --> 02:39:39,840

to you soon you got it don thank you so

3859

02:39:42,550 --> 02:39:42,240

much and with that i'm going to take a

3860

02:39:44,150 --> 02:39:42,560

break

3861

02:39:46,710 --> 02:39:44,160

i blew right through the commercial

3862

02:39:47,510 --> 02:39:46,720

break because it's don schmidt and i'll

3863

02:39:50,469 --> 02:39:47,520

only do it

3864

02:39:52,309 --> 02:39:50,479

because it's don schmidt all of don's

3865

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:52,319

links to all of his books

3866

02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:54,960

are right there at jimmychurchradio.com

3867

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:56,000

click

3868

02:39:59,590 --> 02:39:58,319

the new book which is roswell the

3869

02:40:01,429 --> 02:39:59,600

ultimate cold case

3870

02:40:03,190 --> 02:40:01,439

eyewitness testimony and evidence of

3871

02:40:05,510 --> 02:40:03,200

contact and the cover-up

3872

02:40:07,830 --> 02:40:05,520

co-authored with thomas carey the links

3873

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:07,840

are right there at jimmychurchradio.com

3874

02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:09,600

i'm going to take a break and come back

3875

02:40:25,750 --> 02:40:11,040

and take some of your phone calls stay

3876

02:40:30,070 --> 02:40:28,070

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3877

02:40:35,269 --> 02:40:30,080

you are listening to my boy

3878

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:35,279

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3879

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:38,560

despite popular opinion reading a book

3880

02:40:49,590 --> 02:40:47,510

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

3881

02:40:52,790 --> 02:40:49,600

and i take life change tea

3882

02:40:53,510 --> 02:40:52,800

supplements every single day it's what i

3883

02:40:56,030 --> 02:40:53,520

do

3884

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:56,040

click on their banner at

3885

02:41:04,469 --> 02:41:01,830

when you take the beans from central

3886

02:41:05,030 --> 02:41:04,479

america with dashes of indonesian and

3887

02:41:07,269 --> 02:41:05,040

african

3888

02:41:09,349 --> 02:41:07,279

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3889

02:41:12,550 --> 02:41:09,359

side of fade to black

3890

02:41:15,510 --> 02:41:12,560

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3891

02:41:17,190 --> 02:41:15,520

introducing the fade to black blend from

3892

02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:17,200

river moon coffee

3893

02:41:22,309 --> 02:41:20,160

yes river moon's darkest customized

3894

02:41:25,429 --> 02:41:22,319

roast was created for the love

3895

02:41:26,790 --> 02:41:25,439

of fade to black the alchemy of

3896

02:41:29,590 --> 02:41:26,800

masterful roasting

3897

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:29,600

and smoking the beans is in every sip of

3898

02:41:34,550 --> 02:41:30,960

this full-bodied

3899

02:41:37,110 --> 02:41:34,560

dark java i need my coffee doc

3900

02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:37,120

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3901

02:41:40,630 --> 02:41:38,080

highlights

3902

02:41:42,630 --> 02:41:40,640

just like the bunker leaning further

3903

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:42,640

into the darkness of the roast

3904

02:41:46,230 --> 02:41:45,359

is fade to black blend from river moon

3905

02:41:47,950 --> 02:41:46,240

coffee

3906

02:41:49,990 --> 02:41:47,960

just click on the banner at

3907

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:50,000

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3908

02:41:53,030 --> 02:41:50,399

code

3909

02:41:54,870 --> 02:41:53,040

f2b blend for fifteen percent off of

3910

02:41:58,389 --> 02:41:54,880

your order today

3911

02:42:00,389 --> 02:41:58,399

go back lee tappy

3912

02:42:01,990 --> 02:42:00,399

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3913

02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:02,000

best-selling author and the founder of

3914

02:42:05,349 --> 02:42:03,680

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3915

02:42:07,590 --> 02:42:05,359

together with my team we have built a

3916

02:42:09,190 --> 02:42:07,600

all new contest streaming tv platform

3917

02:42:09,750 --> 02:42:09,200

designed with every family member in

3918

02:42:11,269 --> 02:42:09,760

mind

3919

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:11,279

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3920

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:12,960

world and attend lectures and workshops

3921

02:42:15,030 --> 02:42:14,399

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3922

02:42:17,750 --> 02:42:15,040

able to

3923

02:42:18,389 --> 02:42:17,760

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3924

02:42:20,070 --> 02:42:18,399

tv

3925

02:42:21,910 --> 02:42:20,080

there are dozens of workshops and

3926
02:42:23,990 --> 02:42:21,920
lectures from speakers you know and love

3927
02:42:25,910 --> 02:42:24,000
we have also included amazing categories

3928
02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:25,920
to assure that your consciousness is

3929
02:42:28,389 --> 02:42:27,760
entertained and elevating on a daily

3930
02:42:30,469 --> 02:42:28,399
basis

3931
02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:30,479
amazing interviews ancient history

3932
02:42:33,670 --> 02:42:31,680
ascension knowledge

3933
02:42:34,790 --> 02:42:33,680
wisdom teachings documentaries

3934
02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:34,800
conspiracies

3935
02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:37,040
mysteries health and fitness conscious

3936
02:42:39,990 --> 02:42:39,680
cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3937
02:42:42,070 --> 02:42:40,000
much

3938
02:42:43,990 --> 02:42:42,080

more to start your free trial on any

3939

02:42:46,230 --> 02:42:44,000

mobile device or computer surf to

3940

02:42:47,910 --> 02:42:46,240

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3941

02:42:51,030 --> 02:42:47,920

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3942

02:42:53,429 --> 02:42:51,040

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3943

02:42:55,510 --> 02:42:53,439

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3944

02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:55,520

today

3945

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:57,680

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3946

02:43:01,190 --> 02:42:58,720

radio you

3947

02:43:02,070 --> 02:43:01,200

love the new paranormal radio app from

3948

02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:02,080

talk stream

3949

02:43:06,710 --> 02:43:04,640

live you'll find a great selection of

3950

02:43:09,830 --> 02:43:06,720

talk shows covering ufos

3951
02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:09,840
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3952
02:43:13,990 --> 02:43:12,240
download the paranormal radio app now

3953
02:43:15,910 --> 02:43:14,000
and start listening to the very best in

3954
02:43:17,429 --> 02:43:15,920
paranormal talk entertainment

3955
02:43:20,309 --> 02:43:17,439
including the network you're listening

3956
02:43:23,110 --> 02:43:20,319
to right now the paranormal radio app

3957
02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:23,120
free in google play and the ios app

3958
02:43:44,469 --> 02:43:35,190
it's not a lifestyle we

3959
02:44:03,990 --> 02:43:50,650
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3960
02:44:05,510 --> 02:44:04,000
[Music]

3961
02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:05,520
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

3962
02:44:07,220 --> 02:44:06,880
here with jimmy church thank you don

3963
02:44:08,950 --> 02:44:07,230

schmidt

3964

02:44:13,030 --> 02:44:08,960

[Music]

3965

02:44:16,070 --> 02:44:13,040

the absolute best he's been there man

3966

02:44:16,830 --> 02:44:16,080

he's been there all his links are over

3967

02:44:19,269 --> 02:44:16,840

at

3968

02:44:19,750 --> 02:44:19,279

jimmychurchradio.com click uh the best

3969

02:44:22,950 --> 02:44:19,760

reading

3970

02:44:25,269 --> 02:44:22,960

ever including the new book and

3971

02:44:29,630 --> 02:44:25,279

i've opened up the phone lines and if

3972

02:44:33,990 --> 02:44:30,870

747-228-2051

3973

02:44:34,790 --> 02:44:34,000

what a great conversation and opening

3974

02:44:38,309 --> 02:44:34,800

the door

3975

02:44:39,190 --> 02:44:38,319

to his uh his little ranch to the fader

3976

02:44:43,269 --> 02:44:39,200

knots

3977

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:45,590

that sounds like a good time to me man

3978

02:44:50,550 --> 02:44:46,560

it really does

3979

02:44:51,750 --> 02:44:50,560

all right ah let's go to the phones hi

3980

02:44:54,790 --> 02:44:51,760

you're live on fade to black who's

3981

02:44:57,990 --> 02:44:57,190

you're live oh man don't tell me i

3982

02:45:01,349 --> 02:44:58,000

didn't click

3983

02:45:05,910 --> 02:45:01,359

hold on for a second uh yeah you are

3984

02:45:09,349 --> 02:45:05,920

live i'm putting you back on hold

3985

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:09,359

hate to do this but i've got to do it

3986

02:45:15,990 --> 02:45:13,359

and so let's go to the next caller

3987

02:45:17,590 --> 02:45:16,000

always be ready be ready to go when you

3988

02:45:20,790 --> 02:45:17,600

hear my voice

3989

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:20,800

be ready to go

3990

02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:29,110

oh that's that that this appears to be

3991

02:45:31,429 --> 02:45:30,240

me now

3992

02:45:34,230 --> 02:45:31,439

all right let's try it again hi you're

3993

02:45:36,790 --> 02:45:34,240

live on fade to black who's calling

3994

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:36,800

hi jimmy it's deb what appears to be you

3995

02:45:41,670 --> 02:45:37,279

oh

3996

02:45:45,510 --> 02:45:41,680

okay uh i i think it's me

3997

02:45:48,710 --> 02:45:45,520

so uh don schmidt what'd you think

3998

02:45:49,910 --> 02:45:48,720

oh i think uh you know he's got a lot of

3999

02:45:52,870 --> 02:45:49,920

great points

4000

02:45:56,309 --> 02:45:52,880

as far as you know his uh perception

4001
02:45:57,670 --> 02:45:56,319
about trump i find that fascinating um i

4002
02:45:59,269 --> 02:45:57,680
think that if there is going to be a

4003
02:46:01,990 --> 02:45:59,279
disclosure president he'll be

4004
02:46:03,110 --> 02:46:02,000
it i think that he wouldn't be able to

4005
02:46:05,190 --> 02:46:03,120
to have the information

4006
02:46:06,630 --> 02:46:05,200
stand you know keep it to himself i

4007
02:46:08,309 --> 02:46:06,640
think when the time was right

4008
02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:08,319
he would drop it but i don't think he

4009
02:46:12,070 --> 02:46:10,080
would drop it to you know

4010
02:46:13,510 --> 02:46:12,080
um as an advantage for the election i

4011
02:46:17,590 --> 02:46:13,520
think he'd just want to share it with

4012
02:46:24,630 --> 02:46:21,429
about that yeah yeah i hear you there

4013
02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:24,640

i understand that but

4014

02:46:29,110 --> 02:46:27,920

no i i got the exact opposite opinion of

4015

02:46:33,990 --> 02:46:29,120

that

4016

02:46:38,790 --> 02:46:34,000

don don don loves to tweet

4017

02:46:41,590 --> 02:46:38,800

and if he had if he had the secret info

4018

02:46:41,910 --> 02:46:41,600

right if he was read in he'd tweet it

4019

02:46:43,910 --> 02:46:41,920

and

4020

02:46:44,950 --> 02:46:43,920

would he use it for an advantage of the

4021

02:46:48,469 --> 02:46:44,960

election

4022

02:46:51,349 --> 02:46:48,479

anybody would anybody

4023

02:46:52,870 --> 02:46:51,359

not just trump any anybody anybody would

4024

02:46:57,030 --> 02:46:52,880

i would

4025

02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:57,040

and i had that info i'm dropping it

4026

02:47:02,790 --> 02:47:00,399

i'm dropping it well i'd hope he would

4027

02:47:05,990 --> 02:47:02,800

either way i would hope he would

4028

02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:06,000

you know he's a human being

4029

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:08,080

he would absolutely it's a very vocal

4030

02:47:13,349 --> 02:47:09,840

one this is

4031

02:47:15,670 --> 02:47:13,359

this is uh one of the uh

4032

02:47:16,790 --> 02:47:15,680

strangest and most competitive election

4033

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:16,800

years that we've

4034

02:47:22,469 --> 02:47:21,120

ever had and if 2019 or 2016 wasn't

4035

02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:22,479

wacky

4036

02:47:29,670 --> 02:47:26,399

look at where we are in 2020 and

4037

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:29,680

and right now everybody's playing every

4038

02:47:33,670 --> 02:47:30,240

card

4039

02:47:37,030 --> 02:47:33,680

that they can so that's it yeah and

4040

02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:37,040

uh you know what you won me over yeah

4041

02:47:43,110 --> 02:47:40,880

look look if biden

4042

02:47:44,630 --> 02:47:43,120

if biden had that information he'd be

4043

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:44,640

dropping it

4044

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:48,960

of course okay so never mind let

4045

02:47:53,269 --> 02:47:51,600

that's it that's it i'm i'm being very

4046

02:47:56,870 --> 02:47:53,279

very serious

4047

02:48:00,790 --> 02:47:56,880

um i don't know you are i don't know why

4048

02:48:01,990 --> 02:48:00,800

uh hillary when i forget the newspaper i

4049

02:48:04,630 --> 02:48:02,000

think it was in connecticut

4050

02:48:05,510 --> 02:48:04,640

i could be wrong um when she made those

4051

02:48:08,630 --> 02:48:05,520

statements

4052

02:48:10,950 --> 02:48:08,640

and uh was asked questions

4053

02:48:12,870 --> 02:48:10,960

and she went straight at the ufo card

4054

02:48:17,190 --> 02:48:12,880

there was no question about it

4055

02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:17,200

and the the silence after that

4056

02:48:22,309 --> 02:48:20,640

was pretty telling remember you know

4057

02:48:23,830 --> 02:48:22,319

we're talking about first lady and

4058

02:48:27,030 --> 02:48:23,840

secretary of state

4059

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:27,040

was she uh you know she was a senator

4060

02:48:32,230 --> 02:48:30,000

or did she have access to information in

4061

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:32,240

in her position did she know things

4062

02:48:36,469 --> 02:48:34,960

and was she effectively shut down after

4063

02:48:38,710 --> 02:48:36,479

those statements that she made to that

4064

02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:38,720

reporter i think it was connecticut

4065

02:48:43,349 --> 02:48:41,840

oh massachusetts right i don't remember

4066

02:48:45,590 --> 02:48:43,359

the name of the paper it was a smaller

4067

02:48:47,990 --> 02:48:45,600

paper i agree but i remember podesta was

4068

02:48:49,030 --> 02:48:48,000

um driving her towards doing that too he

4069

02:48:50,710 --> 02:48:49,040

kept telling people

4070

02:48:52,550 --> 02:48:50,720

of course ask her about that ask her

4071

02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:52,560

that question sure i was encouraging

4072

02:48:57,269 --> 02:48:54,000

people to ask her

4073

02:49:00,309 --> 02:48:57,279

because he really wants disclosure so

4074

02:49:03,429 --> 02:49:00,319

would would this be an opportunity

4075

02:49:06,389 --> 02:49:03,439

uh for for donald trump if

4076

02:49:08,870 --> 02:49:06,399

he and certainly with the climate today

4077

02:49:11,750 --> 02:49:08,880

when it comes to the ufo question

4078

02:49:12,150 --> 02:49:11,760

um if you want to tip the scales you

4079

02:49:15,190 --> 02:49:12,160

want

4080

02:49:17,910 --> 02:49:15,200

access to uh a

4081

02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:17,920

a voter base that you wouldn't

4082

02:49:22,230 --> 02:49:18,880

necessarily

4083

02:49:23,670 --> 02:49:22,240

have play the ufo card right

4084

02:49:24,870 --> 02:49:23,680

everyone everyone would want to know

4085

02:49:25,990 --> 02:49:24,880

what he'd want to know but he'd have to

4086

02:49:27,670 --> 02:49:26,000

be reelected for him to

4087

02:49:29,190 --> 02:49:27,680

spill it and so there's your tipping

4088

02:49:31,830 --> 02:49:29,200

scale right there well

4089

02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:31,840

and don brought up a really really

4090

02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:32,640

really

4091

02:49:39,030 --> 02:49:35,760

great point i didn't consider this

4092

02:49:41,429 --> 02:49:39,040

that's why don is the guest but

4093

02:49:42,309 --> 02:49:41,439

when we talk about jimmy carter or you

4094

02:49:45,429 --> 02:49:42,319

talk about

4095

02:49:48,389 --> 02:49:45,439

other past situations uh

4096

02:49:48,950 --> 02:49:48,399

dennis kucinich for example right and

4097

02:49:51,349 --> 02:49:48,960

he's and

4098

02:49:53,110 --> 02:49:51,359

you look at these different situations

4099

02:49:54,150 --> 02:49:53,120

that was during the election and they

4100

02:49:58,469 --> 02:49:54,160

weren't president

4101
02:50:00,309 --> 02:49:58,479
yet donald trump is president yes

4102
02:50:02,550 --> 02:50:00,319
that's a different thing and he's right

4103
02:50:04,870 --> 02:50:02,560
that's an executive order

4104
02:50:06,230 --> 02:50:04,880
but he's technically still a candidate

4105
02:50:09,429 --> 02:50:06,240
again too

4106
02:50:10,950 --> 02:50:09,439
but he has powers he has powers that

4107
02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:10,960
uh when you're running when you're

4108
02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:12,800
running as a candidate you're not

4109
02:50:15,990 --> 02:50:13,439
president

4110
02:50:16,469 --> 02:50:16,000
yet that's a different situation man did

4111
02:50:19,990 --> 02:50:16,479
you yeah

4112
02:50:22,469 --> 02:50:20,000
of course and i heard something funky

4113
02:50:26,950 --> 02:50:22,479

in here in the bunker did ever did

4114

02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:29,030

no but speaking of the bunker i had a

4115

02:50:34,550 --> 02:50:30,800

couple questions for you real quick

4116

02:50:39,349 --> 02:50:34,560

let's let's did anybody hear that noise

4117

02:50:42,389 --> 02:50:39,359

right now it sounded like

4118

02:50:44,309 --> 02:50:42,399

something fell over i'm just sitting

4119

02:50:45,910 --> 02:50:44,319

here on the microphone you guys can see

4120

02:50:49,269 --> 02:50:45,920

i'm not doing anything

4121

02:50:51,590 --> 02:50:49,279

that was that was bizarre

4122

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:51,600

that's rita messing with you or did that

4123

02:50:55,590 --> 02:50:52,560

no she's uh

4124

02:50:58,070 --> 02:50:55,600

she's in in her studio um

4125

02:50:59,670 --> 02:50:58,080

yeah okay did you hear it or did it come

4126
02:51:02,710 --> 02:50:59,680
from your end

4127
02:51:05,590 --> 02:51:02,720
no no no

4128
02:51:06,630 --> 02:51:05,600
no all i heard was you someone go what

4129
02:51:08,950 --> 02:51:06,640
was that

4130
02:51:10,710 --> 02:51:08,960
hey have so have you quick questions

4131
02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:10,720
speaking of the bunker have you put any

4132
02:51:16,830 --> 02:51:13,359
surveillance cameras in the bunker

4133
02:51:19,830 --> 02:51:16,840
why it's all right oh oh

4134
02:51:23,269 --> 02:51:19,840
no you're talking about any activity

4135
02:51:24,870 --> 02:51:23,279
yeah no i i i of course not i've no i've

4136
02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:24,880
got cameras in here

4137
02:51:31,269 --> 02:51:28,560
am i recording uh no i'm not

4138
02:51:32,630 --> 02:51:31,279

i should i should actually do that

4139

02:51:34,790 --> 02:51:32,640

especially after what i just

4140

02:51:36,870 --> 02:51:34,800

do tonight yes since you just heard

4141

02:51:39,910 --> 02:51:36,880

something it sounded like

4142

02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:39,920

let me could it

4143

02:51:46,950 --> 02:51:42,960

no wow it sounded like uh

4144

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:46,960

something metal i i i can't explain it

4145

02:51:51,990 --> 02:51:48,319

and it fell over

4146

02:51:57,910 --> 02:51:52,000

yeah okay ipd just said sounded clink

4147

02:52:01,590 --> 02:52:00,469

mark tarana just said yeah i heard it i

4148

02:52:04,550 --> 02:52:01,600

heard something

4149

02:52:05,510 --> 02:52:04,560

popped i thought it was me yeah i heard

4150

02:52:08,150 --> 02:52:05,520

it too

4151
02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:08,160
and maybe it was that razor that fell in

4152
02:52:11,429 --> 02:52:09,760
the shower it's made its way down to the

4153
02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:11,439
bunker and it's clinking around down

4154
02:52:14,790 --> 02:52:12,000
there

4155
02:52:16,469 --> 02:52:14,800
i don't see anything out of place though

4156
02:52:19,830 --> 02:52:16,479
no guitars

4157
02:52:24,070 --> 02:52:19,840
it was it was it sounded

4158
02:52:26,630 --> 02:52:24,080
like uh i i can't explain it i didn't

4159
02:52:29,110 --> 02:52:26,640
hear clearly because you were talking

4160
02:52:30,389 --> 02:52:29,120
uh when it happened but i i i wasn't

4161
02:52:33,910 --> 02:52:30,399
imagining it

4162
02:52:37,429 --> 02:52:33,920
everybody else heard it too um but

4163
02:52:39,349 --> 02:52:37,439

that was uh that was pretty trippy

4164

02:52:42,550 --> 02:52:39,359

i don't know i don't know i'm looking

4165

02:52:42,950 --> 02:52:42,560

around and i don't see anything out of

4166

02:52:44,950 --> 02:52:42,960

place

4167

02:52:46,389 --> 02:52:44,960

okay i think i think we all know what

4168

02:52:47,429 --> 02:52:46,399

you're going to be doing after you log

4169

02:52:48,790 --> 02:52:47,439

off tonight you're going to be on your

4170

02:52:49,510 --> 02:52:48,800

hands and knees looking around the

4171

02:52:52,950 --> 02:52:49,520

bunker

4172

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:52,960

or whatever the hell that was

4173

02:52:56,070 --> 02:52:55,279

this is what look i'm rolling my chair

4174

02:52:57,990 --> 02:52:56,080

around you can't

4175

02:52:59,750 --> 02:52:58,000

hear that i'm moving this you can't hear

4176

02:53:01,030 --> 02:52:59,760

that i'm moving stuff

4177

02:53:03,190 --> 02:53:01,040

when i'm on the phone with you but i'll

4178

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:03,200

take your word for it no and it happened

4179

02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:04,160

when you were

4180

02:53:07,750 --> 02:53:07,200

were asking me if i was recording and

4181

02:53:11,510 --> 02:53:07,760

then

4182

02:53:13,910 --> 02:53:11,520

cool

4183

02:53:15,269 --> 02:53:13,920

timing cia again they're after you i

4184

02:53:17,590 --> 02:53:15,279

mean so my other question

4185

02:53:18,389 --> 02:53:17,600

yes i'm sorry go ahead no no it's it's

4186

02:53:25,349 --> 02:53:18,399

your show

4187

02:53:28,550 --> 02:53:25,359

i'm just here to uh

4188

02:53:31,269 --> 02:53:28,560

come on now so i'm sure you're very

4189

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:31,279

familiar with you know dave and dave

4190

02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:32,880

schrader and timothy and the banter that

4191

02:53:36,790 --> 02:53:34,560

they have are you familiar

4192

02:53:37,830 --> 02:53:36,800

with what happens when the word

4193

02:53:39,910 --> 02:53:37,840

phenomenon

4194

02:53:41,349 --> 02:53:39,920

is mentioned on their show no what

4195

02:53:43,429 --> 02:53:41,359

happens

4196

02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:43,439

do you remember back on sesame street

4197

02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:44,640

there were two muppets

4198

02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:46,160

and there was a little song they did

4199

02:53:50,469 --> 02:53:48,000

only instead of phenomenon

4200

02:53:54,550 --> 02:53:50,479

the word was numb and the other one

4201
02:53:58,710 --> 02:53:57,030
so whatever phenomenon is read or

4202
02:54:02,150 --> 02:53:58,720
mentioned on that show

4203
02:54:03,830 --> 02:54:02,160
whether it's it's usually uh tim that'll

4204
02:54:04,389 --> 02:54:03,840
be reading you know an email or

4205
02:54:06,469 --> 02:54:04,399
something

4206
02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:06,479
and it'll go uh phenomena and dave will

4207
02:54:10,230 --> 02:54:08,399
burst into

4208
02:54:12,230 --> 02:54:10,240
and he'll start singing that song and

4209
02:54:13,830 --> 02:54:12,240
it's absolutely hilarious

4210
02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:13,840
so every time you guys kept saying

4211
02:54:17,590 --> 02:54:16,240
phenomenon tonight i kept hearing that

4212
02:54:19,429 --> 02:54:17,600
and i was cracking up

4213
02:54:20,950 --> 02:54:19,439

and then i was thinking if i had taken a

4214

02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:20,960

drink tonight every time i heard the

4215

02:54:25,590 --> 02:54:22,479

worst phenomenon i'd

4216

02:54:28,150 --> 02:54:25,600

be unconscious right now because

4217

02:54:29,910 --> 02:54:28,160

because i kept hearing it so many times

4218

02:54:32,790 --> 02:54:29,920

because i was mindful of

4219

02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:32,800

who said constantly who said phenomenon

4220

02:54:38,230 --> 02:54:35,040

tonight was it don

4221

02:54:40,389 --> 02:54:38,240

both of you i said phenomenon

4222

02:54:42,469 --> 02:54:40,399

yeah you probably did but he said it a

4223

02:54:44,550 --> 02:54:42,479

lot i mean a lot a lot he kept

4224

02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:44,560

yeah saying the word phenomenon if you

4225

02:54:49,349 --> 02:54:46,479

go back and listen i mean you'll

4226

02:54:50,630 --> 02:54:49,359

you'll hear it a lot so you should but

4227

02:54:52,309 --> 02:54:50,640

you should um

4228

02:54:54,070 --> 02:54:52,319

i can't believe you're not familiar with

4229

02:54:56,309 --> 02:54:54,080

dave doing that on his show

4230

02:54:57,750 --> 02:54:56,319

no he does it every single episode

4231

02:54:59,750 --> 02:54:57,760

whenever that word's mentioned he's been

4232

02:55:02,550 --> 02:54:59,760

doing it for years it's funny

4233

02:55:04,469 --> 02:55:02,560

really funny are you going to go check

4234

02:55:05,990 --> 02:55:04,479

out the lizzie borden murder house this

4235

02:55:07,750 --> 02:55:06,000

weekend i think dave's going to do a

4236

02:55:10,150 --> 02:55:07,760

drive-by

4237

02:55:12,150 --> 02:55:10,160

yeah absolutely matter of fact i always

4238

02:55:13,670 --> 02:55:12,160

listen to darkness radio on

4239

02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:13,680

friday and saturday nights because he

4240

02:55:18,309 --> 02:55:16,000

posted early and it's a podcast

4241

02:55:19,670 --> 02:55:18,319

so it's not live so they'll probably be

4242

02:55:20,710 --> 02:55:19,680

they were going to do the lizzie borden

4243

02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:20,720

thing so i can

4244

02:55:24,550 --> 02:55:22,800

check that out although if it's a

4245

02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:24,560

podcast i have to do it live

4246

02:55:28,469 --> 02:55:26,319

i'll probably watch are you posting it

4247

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:28,479

or you don't have to post it i just have

4248

02:55:33,990 --> 02:55:30,000

to look for it right because it's

4249

02:55:37,750 --> 02:55:34,000

you got to go to the flowers it's uh

4250

02:55:39,990 --> 02:55:37,760

you got to go to the dark zone dot tv

4251
02:55:41,830 --> 02:55:40,000
that's where you actually posted in

4252
02:55:43,670 --> 02:55:41,840
twitter today all i got to do is go to

4253
02:55:45,429 --> 02:55:43,680
your little thing and then find it and

4254
02:55:46,309 --> 02:55:45,439
click on it yeah yeah yeah there's a

4255
02:55:50,309 --> 02:55:46,319
banner

4256
02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:50,319
for it over at jimmychurchradio.com

4257
02:55:54,389 --> 02:55:53,120
yes indeed so yeah i'll uh i'll

4258
02:55:56,150 --> 02:55:54,399
definitely be

4259
02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:56,160
you know looking at that to see what

4260
02:56:01,110 --> 02:55:58,000
that is i'm sure he'll be talking about

4261
02:56:03,670 --> 02:56:01,120
it too on his uh on his podcast

4262
02:56:05,670 --> 02:56:03,680
all right deborah enjoy the rest of your

4263
02:56:07,429 --> 02:56:05,680

night and we'll see you tomorrow jason

4264

02:56:10,630 --> 02:56:07,439

quit

4265

02:56:12,550 --> 02:56:10,640

i cannot wait i cannot wait that's

4266

02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:12,560

so much fun when he comes over i can't

4267

02:56:16,550 --> 02:56:14,240

believe it's quid spirit c7

4268

02:56:18,150 --> 02:56:16,560

thank you so much have a great night you

4269

02:56:22,710 --> 02:56:18,160

too jimmy go back look happy

4270

02:56:26,070 --> 02:56:22,720

go back lee tappy deb from sacramento

4271

02:56:29,830 --> 02:56:26,080

now let's uh i got time for one more

4272

02:56:31,349 --> 02:56:29,840

call uh before the end of the night

4273

02:56:34,150 --> 02:56:31,359

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4274

02:56:40,550 --> 02:56:37,510

hi you're live on fade to black

4275

02:56:43,750 --> 02:56:40,560

and that is that

4276

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:43,760

very bizarre okay all right

4277

02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:46,319

well uh tomorrow night jason quit is

4278

02:56:50,070 --> 02:56:46,880

here for

4279

02:56:52,790 --> 02:56:50,080

conspiracy seven and we have a list

4280

02:56:53,590 --> 02:56:52,800

if you haven't uh checked out conspiracy

4281

02:56:57,110 --> 02:56:53,600

yet

4282

02:57:00,670 --> 02:56:57,120

this is what happens uh jason and i

4283

02:57:03,590 --> 02:57:00,680

uh have a list of different

4284

02:57:05,110 --> 02:57:03,600

conspiracies and conspiracy theories

4285

02:57:07,349 --> 02:57:05,120

uh from around the world throughout

4286

02:57:11,110 --> 02:57:07,359

history uh all the way to

4287

02:57:14,150 --> 02:57:11,120

today and we discuss

4288

02:57:14,950 --> 02:57:14,160

these different conspiracy theories some

4289

02:57:18,070 --> 02:57:14,960

of them

4290

02:57:19,990 --> 02:57:18,080

hopefully you've never heard before and

4291

02:57:20,870 --> 02:57:20,000

i think that that is the funnest part of

4292

02:57:24,070 --> 02:57:20,880

the show

4293

02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:24,080

the other part of it is we

4294

02:57:28,790 --> 02:57:27,359

rate them one to four

4295

02:57:30,389 --> 02:57:28,800

pipes so you're not going to want to

4296

02:57:32,790 --> 02:57:30,399

miss that tomorrow night

4297

02:57:34,150 --> 02:57:32,800

is quit spirit c7 let's take one more

4298

02:57:36,070 --> 02:57:34,160

phone call hi you're live on fade to

4299

02:57:39,349 --> 02:57:36,080

black who's calling

4300

02:57:40,710 --> 02:57:39,359

jimmy this is jerry 406 montana how are

4301
02:57:45,990 --> 02:57:40,720
you

4302
02:57:49,030 --> 02:57:46,000
separate the politics down to

4303
02:57:52,150 --> 02:57:49,040
envelope and key

4304
02:57:55,110 --> 02:57:52,160
okay and

4305
02:57:57,110 --> 02:57:55,120
isn't that trippy because that goes back

4306
02:58:00,710 --> 02:57:57,120
basically to god and the devil

4307
02:58:03,670 --> 02:58:00,720
yeah and today man we're seeing a

4308
02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:03,680
division and i think that's alive and

4309
02:58:11,830 --> 02:58:04,240
well

4310
02:58:13,990 --> 02:58:11,840
uh the universe works right the duality

4311
02:58:15,110 --> 02:58:14,000
of everything positive and negative

4312
02:58:18,230 --> 02:58:15,120
light and dark

4313
02:58:21,910 --> 02:58:18,240

hot and cold right differences

4314

02:58:24,790 --> 02:58:21,920

of ideas and and division

4315

02:58:26,070 --> 02:58:24,800

and and and mending and building a

4316

02:58:29,429 --> 02:58:26,080

bridge between the two

4317

02:58:38,510 --> 02:58:29,439

isn't that how it's always been i

4318

02:58:38,520 --> 02:58:43,429

[Music]

4319

02:58:46,469 --> 02:58:44,950

yeah there was a division there

4320

02:58:49,590 --> 02:58:46,479

eventually and

4321

02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:49,600

enki wanted us to have knowledge to be

4322

02:58:55,269 --> 02:58:52,720

aware and be free i think that's what i

4323

02:58:55,830 --> 02:58:55,279

believe of enki and will wanted to

4324

02:58:59,990 --> 02:58:55,840

suppress

4325

02:59:02,790 --> 02:59:00,000

us it's always been that way

4326
02:59:03,429 --> 02:59:02,800
yeah yeah and and when you go through

4327
02:59:06,630 --> 02:59:03,439
and you

4328
02:59:10,150 --> 02:59:06,640
you know certainly with uh the ancient

4329
02:59:12,309 --> 02:59:10,160
uh sumerian text but if you look at

4330
02:59:13,590 --> 02:59:12,319
egypt or then you move forward and you

4331
02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:13,600
look at greece

4332
02:59:17,269 --> 02:59:16,000
you go forward from there and and look

4333
02:59:19,910 --> 02:59:17,279
at rome

4334
02:59:21,670 --> 02:59:19,920
go forward from there and and look at

4335
02:59:24,870 --> 02:59:21,680
the united kingdom or

4336
02:59:26,070 --> 02:59:24,880
or northern europe or yeah look at the

4337
02:59:29,269 --> 02:59:26,080
vikings

4338
02:59:32,389 --> 02:59:29,279

and go over to asia

4339

02:59:34,710 --> 02:59:32,399

and and look at china and japan always

4340

02:59:37,990 --> 02:59:34,720

the same duality

4341

02:59:39,349 --> 02:59:38,000

always the same battle going on between

4342

02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:39,359

light and dark

4343

02:59:43,750 --> 02:59:42,080

um good and evil it's always been there

4344

02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:43,760

i totally agree with you that's a great

4345

02:59:47,429 --> 02:59:44,720

phone call yeah

4346

02:59:49,030 --> 02:59:47,439

and that's a great way to end it and i

4347

02:59:52,070 --> 02:59:49,040

got a tattoo

4348

02:59:54,870 --> 02:59:52,080

on me hey go back with that

4349

02:59:55,349 --> 02:59:54,880

go back lee teppy great phone call and

4350

02:59:56,870 --> 02:59:55,359

uh

4351
02:59:58,710 --> 02:59:56,880
that that's a great way to end the show

4352
03:00:00,790 --> 02:59:58,720
right there absolutely

4353
03:00:01,830 --> 03:00:00,800
this is fade to black i am your host

4354
03:00:04,309 --> 03:00:01,840
jimmy church

4355
03:00:05,750 --> 03:00:04,319
tomorrow night right here the one and

4356
03:00:09,269 --> 03:00:05,760
only jason quit

4357
03:00:11,269 --> 03:00:09,279
for conspiracy seven i gotta thank don

4358
03:00:12,070 --> 03:00:11,279
schmidt what a great conversation

4359
03:00:15,110 --> 03:00:12,080
tonight

4360
03:00:16,870 --> 03:00:15,120
the absolute best paid to blacks

4361
03:00:17,990 --> 03:00:16,880
executive producers rita come around

4362
03:00:20,469 --> 03:00:18,000
shows produced by hill j

4363
03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:20,479

palmer renee dennis and kevin announcers

4364

03:00:27,030 --> 03:00:22,560

are steve harter jean vettel and mark

4365

03:00:30,830 --> 03:00:27,040

d kovar webmaster is drew the geek

4366

03:00:33,030 --> 03:00:30,840

music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4367

03:00:35,510 --> 03:00:33,040

spaceboymusic.com beta black is produced

4368

03:00:40,469 --> 03:00:35,520

by kjcr for the game changer network

4369

03:00:42,870 --> 03:00:40,479

syndication is kgra the planet

4370

03:00:44,230 --> 03:00:42,880

this broadcast only copyrighted 2020 by

4371

03:00:45,510 --> 03:00:44,240

bay to black and the game changer

4372

03:00:47,590 --> 03:00:45,520

network inc

4373

03:00:49,269 --> 03:00:47,600

they cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4374

03:00:50,070 --> 03:00:49,279

copied or used anywhere in the known

4375

03:00:51,670 --> 03:00:50,080

universe

4376
03:00:53,269 --> 03:00:51,680
without written permission from fade to

4377
03:00:55,110 --> 03:00:53,279
black of the game changer network i'm

4378
03:00:56,790 --> 03:00:55,120
your host jimmy church

4379
03:00:59,110 --> 03:00:56,800
until tomorrow night with jason quit

4380
03:01:02,790 --> 03:00:59,120
quit spirit scene number seven

4381
03:01:08,550 --> 03:01:02,800
i want everybody to be safe

4382
03:01:26,030 --> 03:01:09,240
[Applause]

4383
03:01:26,040 --> 03:01:32,830
[Music]

4384
03:01:32,840 --> 03:01:37,000
so

4385
03:01:37,010 --> 03:01:46,830
[Music]